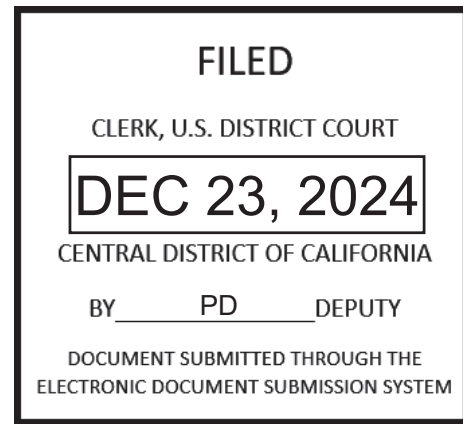


Joseph Miner
PO Box 11650
Costa Mesa, CA 92627
Telephone: (949) 903-5051; Fax: (949) 646-2794
Email Address: josephminer@gmail.com

self-represented (pro se)



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

PAID

JOSEPH MINER, an individual,

Plaintiff,

vs.

CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,
CALIFORNIA, a municipal
corporation;

TUAN ANH VU, an individual;

PRESIDING JUDGE OF THE
SUPERIOR COURT OF RIVERSIDE
COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT in
official and administrative capacity;

ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF
RIVERSIDE SUPERIOR COURT,
EXECUTIVE OFFICER (JASON
GASKIN) in official and administrative
capacity.

DOE DEFENDANTS 1-20,

Defendants.

Civil Action No. **8:24-cv-02793-MCS (E)**

Related: 8:22-cv-01043-CAS-MAA (stayed)

VIOLATION OF FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS
42 U.S.C. Section § § 1983

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

STATE CLAIMS

DECLARATORY RELIEF

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Declaration of Joseph Miner with exhibits

COMPLAINT

COMES NOW PLAINTIFF, JOSEPH MINER, pro se. Plaintiff complains of the above-named Defendants as follows:

Paramount in this Bangladeshi hailstorm from hell, within the cluster of issues that have injured Plaintiff since he was targeted by the City, is that a judicial imposter - not a judge; an

individual with no permission, no stipulation, no training, no experience, no history, and most importantly no jurisdiction – obstinately, and clearly against Plaintiff Miner’s will and consent, heard and decided critical issues of law – then issued legal decrees and judgment, affecting Plaintiff’s life, rights, liberty, and property -- affecting him personally, for eternity.

These acts deprived Plaintiff of his rights secured by the Constitution. The law is clear - “Every order thereafter made in that court [is] coram non iudice,” meaning “not before a judge.” (*Steamship Co. v. Tugman*, 106 US 118 - Supreme Court 1882); (*Roman Catholic Archdiocese v. Feliciano*, 140 S. Ct. 696 - Supreme Court 2020); *Black's Law Dictionary* 426 (11th ed. 2019). See also 14C C. Wright, A. Miller, E. Cooper, J. Steinman, & M. Kane, *Federal Practice and Procedure* § 3736, pp. 727–729 (2018). As the *Kern Court* stated: “being without jurisdiction, its subsequent proceedings and judgment were not, as some of the State courts have ruled, simply erroneous, but absolutely void. (*Kern v. Huidekoper*, 103 US 485 - Supreme Court 1881)

Section 1983 provides a tort remedy against “[e]very person who, under color of [state law] subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States ... to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws.” 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

1. The crux of this complaint targets clarification of law, and Riverside Superior Court’s policy of assigning subordinate judicial officers (SJO) to falsely act as duly appointed judges without mandated constitutional or legal authority. This cloaked practice, as all judicial officers wear black robes, violates and has violated due process, equal protection, the California Constitution, the Unified States Constitution and civil rights of party litigants including Plaintiff. The practice will likely violate Plaintiff’s civil and constitutional rights in the future.

2. Additional causes of action include the City Defendants’ violation of due process, abuse of process, and malicious prosecution against Miner by Defendant Tuan Anh Vu and the City of Desert Hot Springs.

3. Because of un-foreseeable acts by the un-stipulated commissioner in state court, Miner contends this action regarding the issues raised logically must precede and complete before the continuation of Miner’s previously filed and stayed federal action in the Central District of California case # 8:22-cv-01043-CAS-MAA.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

4. Plaintiff brings this civil-rights lawsuit pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983 and the Declaratory Judgment Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201-02, for violations of rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the U.S. Constitution.

5. This Court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 (federal-question jurisdiction) and 28 U.S.C. § 1343 (civil-rights jurisdiction). To the extent that there are issues of State law and State constitutional law, this Court has supplemental jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1367.

6. Venue is proper in the Central District of California under 28 U.S.C. § 1391.

PARTIES

7. Plaintiff JOSEPH MINER (hereinafter Plaintiff, or Miner) is an individual and is a citizen and resident of Orange County, and Riverside County, California.

8. At all times material herein Plaintiff Joseph Miner has been the sole owner of a rectangular 5+/- acre ranch with a designated main physical address of 66381 Dillon Road, Desert Hot Springs, California (Ranch). Plaintiff has been a resident of Desert Hot Springs postal code since 1994. Plaintiff has effectively been a resident of the City of Desert Hot Springs since about 2010 when his Dillon Road ranch property was moved out of jurisdiction of the County of Riverside, and forcibly annexed into jurisdiction of the City.

9. At all times herein alleged, Plaintiff Joseph Miner was an inhabitant of the United States of America and within its jurisdiction. Plaintiff Miner pays a variety of taxes to the City of Desert Hot Springs including sales and property tax.

10. Defendant PRESIDING JUDGE RIVERSIDE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT (“PJRC”) is Judith Clark, according to its Web site (accessed December 22, 2024), the Riverside County judicial arm of the California judiciary.

11. Defendant RIVERSIDE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT EXECUTIVE OFFICER (“RCEO”) is Jason Galkin, according to its Web site (accessed December 22, 2024), the Riverside County judicial arm of the California judiciary. Superior court officials are sued in their administrative and official capacity.

1 12. At all times material herein Defendant TUAN ANH VU (Vu or VU) is named as
2 an individual who has acted under color of state law, and at all times relevant to this action, was
3 a contract employee for the City of Desert Hot Springs. Defendant Vu works at the City offices.

4 13. Plaintiff contends Defendant Vu is involved, and some way, in some form, acts as
5 a legal researcher, legal document author, consultant, and also as a supervisor or manager in an
6 administrative capacity, and either controls, or has a say in every code action and court action.
7 Plaintiff alleges Defendant Vu has full knowledge the defendants City and Vu acted wilfully, in
8 many cases *ultra vires*, beyond the law, or in conflict with the law, and mislead the court.

9 14. Defendant CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS (City or DHS) at all times relevant
10 to this complaint is/was a charter city, and municipal corporation, employing the individual
11 Defendants, officers, and employees, who were acting within the scope of their employment
12 within Riverside County, California and operating under the laws of the State of California.

13 15. City Defendants are believed to use the following address at Desert Hot Springs
14 City Hall, 11999 Palm Drive, Desert Hot Springs, California. City Defendants are officials,
15 employees, and members of the City of Desert Hot Springs. It is believed Defendant VU as a
16 manager or supervisor, decision and policy maker, reports to the City manager. He may also
17 report to City Council. Plaintiff has specifically advised the City Council of these issues. Miner
18 has properly filed tort claims against the City. The City and its agent failed to respond to the
19 instant tort claims filing regarding this action. Miner was admonished in writing by the City's
20 defense attorneys for requesting a tort claim response from the City and its agent.

21 16. Every Defendant who is a natural person is sued in both his / her individual /
22 personal capacity, as well as in his / her official capacity if he or she had any policymaking
23 duties, decisions, functions, or responsibilities with respect to the matters alleged herein. Plaintiff
24 alleges a "meeting of the minds" that ties all defendants to the allegations. Separately alleging a
25 count for conspiracy would be redundant.

26 17. The true names and capacities, whether individual, corporate, associate or
27 otherwise, herein named as DOES 1 through 20, and persons heretofore unknown involved in the
28 actions taken against Plaintiff are unknown to him at this time. Plaintiff is informed and believes

1 and based thereon alleges that each of the DOE Defendants are responsible in some manner for
2 the wrongful conduct and occurrences herein referred to, and that Plaintiff's injuries and damages
3 as herein alleged were proximately caused by those Defendants.

4 18. Defendants Does 1-20 are the unknown agents of Defendants who participated in
5 the allegations. Once their identities have been determined through discovery, the Complaint will
6 be amended to name them.

7 19. Plaintiff sues said DOE Defendants by such fictitious names on the grounds that
8 the true names and capacities of said Defendants are unknown to them at this time. Plaintiff will
9 amend this complaint when the true names and capacities of said DOE Defendants are
10 ascertained. Each reference in this complaint to Defendant, "Defendants" or a specifically named
11 Defendant also refers to Defendants sued under fictitious names.

12 **FACTUAL INTRODUCTION**

13 20. After the City's allegedly unconstitutional search of his ranch, without a warrant,
14 then receiving an administrative citation more than two months later, Miner alleges the City did
15 everything in its power to disrupt and prevent a fair and meaningful defense, a fair hearing, and
16 finally, a fair trial. (See Decl. Miner attached with exhibits)

17 21. Miner was forced the full pay fine in advance just to schedule a hearing to dispute
18 the allegations and defend himself (this seems to be a constitutional violation). The City, without
19 legal authority, scheduled a zoom hearing. When Miner refused a zoom hearing where no
20 evidence could be presented live, the City abruptly changed the hearing date without proper legal
21 notice. Defendant Vu gave Miner the wrong hearing information by email. Nevertheless, the
22 hearing went forward without Miner.

23 22. At the hearing Defendants City and Vu failed to advise the hearing officer,
24 knowing well in advance, Miner was not properly served and would not attend. Miner, who was
25 at the coast -100+ miles away from Desert Hot Springs, had advised the City he would not attend
26 the hearing and had requested a reschedule. The City was aware of the issues and Miner's written
27 request. It wilfully ignored the request. When the hearing officer asked about Miner's presence at
28 the hearing, the City and Vu were wilfully and maliciously silent as to the truth. (transcript)

23. The City and Vu failed to inform the hearing officer of the issues and maliciously urged the hearing officer to proceed with the hearing without Miner's attendance (transcript) depriving Miner of due process. The City had also failed to produce any CPRA documents or requested discovery before the hearing. The City failed to produce witnesses Miner requested. The hearing officer ruled against Miner in his absence. Miner requested a trial de novo (new trial) in superior court pursuant to Gov. Code §53069.4. The legal process is conveniently labeled an 'appeal' but 'constitutionally' a new trial is mandated. (*Collier & Wallis, Ltd., v. Astor*, 9 Cal. 2d 202 - Cal: Supreme Court 1937; citing *Chinn v. Superior Court*, 156 Cal. 478 [105 P. 580];)

24. Skipping far ahead in the events that have occurred, at the trial de novo in superior court, with Miner in the shoes of a defendant – the City took first chair and put on its case. In the final five minutes of trial, it took a un-tested, un-codified, previously un-decided legal maneuver. The City, magically, using a few computer keystrokes, converted its own defendant (Miner), re-labeled him the 'Plaintiff' on the face of its motion, and then accused him, without legal or statutory standing, of being a vexatious litigant – essentially for putting on what was a statutorily authorized limited civil defense; requesting discovery, witnesses, and filing motions in an attempt to make a record pursuant to California's code of civil procedure §85-100 that governs limited civil cases in superior court. It was a *Coup de grâce* - the death blow administered, Miner contends, in a court of *Coram non judice*.

25. Miner knew, the court is a court of record. He was aware he had to make a record using common and standard pleadings because of the trial court's bizarre lack of a discovery, absent trial calender, and non-existent statutory limited civil court procedure. It was a court without procedure and without rules. Miner stoically filed documents to preserve his rights.

26. The SJO found Miner with zero vexatious history to be a vexatious litigant, for filing motions (that the overwhelmed SJO never read)¹ and requesting witnesses and documents

¹ The SJO clearly appeared new to the system (lost/confused). Miner, as a witness, watched as the City attorney (effectively the municipal brother of a 'former' county attorney) coached him. It seemed to Miner the SJO simply took the City attorney's word for everything argued i.e. if the City attorney says Miner is a vexatious litigant, than Miner is a vexatious litigant. It was beyond troubling.

1 he was entitled to, in defense of a single limited civil action. The City and SJO severely injured
 2 Miner and the ability to freely litigate in his defense of the City's prosecution. Miner was
 3 technically beaten into submission, chilling his speech, his ability and efforts to defend himself.

4 27. On its face, the legal argument that a defendant who statutorily requests, by
 5 motion or filing - a trial de novo, now becomes the plaintiff seems absurd and would lead to
 6 absurd results. But for no other reason but attempting to defend himself, and with no warning
 7 whatsoever, Miner was **declared a vexatious litigant for life**. That is what the SJO ruled.

8 28. The City and Vu misled and maliciously coached the newbie SJO with bad law.
 9 Vu then verbally stroked and poked the SJO's soft spots promoting anger against Miner
 10 (transcript). With a wink and a nod, the green SJO, made eye contac with the trusted the City
 11 attorney, and no matter how absurd the legal argument, ruled for the City. These acts lead to a
 12 permanent scar on Miner's life that exists today. When, at the final hearing, Miner refused to pay
 13 security as a defendant, to continue to defend himself, the SJO issued a judgment of dismissal.

14 **Subordinate Judicial Officers**

15 29. The Superior Court causes alleged herein, in parallel, stem from the cloaked use
 16 of subordinate judicial officers who fail to identify, or perhaps are unclear, of their judicial
 17 powers in a courtroom mixed with small claims and limited civil cases. All who dawn a black
 18 robe do not possess judicial powers, virtual or temporary judicial powers, nor are they trained
 19 and experienced as superior court judges in law or procedure.

20 30. Miner contends he was entitled to an experienced judge - who substantively knew
 21 the law; not a two month subordinate judicial officer who was new to the entire process, had zero
 22 training in administrative matters, limited civil matters, or vexatious litigant law. A judge who
 23 would not be led by the nose by an unscrupulous City representative -- not seeking 'justice' but
 24 aiming to 'win' using every possible vile legal tactic, no matter how unethical or dishonorable.

25 31. From the administrative hearing through judicial process the quality of
 26 adjudication could not have been more unfair. Clarification of the law is a necessity for all and
 27 will eliminate these judicial shortcomings for all administrative citation superior court defendants
 28 who are statutorily entitled to a limited civil trial and re-do in front of a judge.

32. There are three levels of commissioners' judicial powers. This is not clear to the anxious gallery of party litigants awaiting trial in these courtrooms. An obvious, or properly advertised Notice, addressing and clarifying these issues for parties, or any explanation at all is not offered by this Court. A court commissioner is a subordinate judicial officer, not a judge. Both sit on the bench and wear a black robe. Unfamiliar litigants would not know the difference. At this judicial level a litigant is supposed to be able to trust the system and that the court administration is acting within the law and protecting both sides equally.

33. Subordinate judicial duties do not include hearing, considering and deciding dispositive contested motions or demurrers, and an array of other legal issues without consent and stipulation of the parties litigant to act as a temporary judge. This is a jurisdictional issue. A judge pro tem is a temporary judge. A judge pro tem or temporary judge - it's the same creature.

34. It is obvious clearly established constitutional law that neither a presiding judge, nor the chief administrative officer of the court may assign a non judge (subordinate judicial officer) to autocratically and insistently act as a judge in a limited civil court without clear Notice and request for stipulation (and agreement) from the parties litigant. Every upper level administrative court employee who assigns cases or sets court policy should know this.²

35. Specifically, court commissioners (un-stipulated) have clear statutorily authority to hear and decide small claims cases and criminal penal infractions, such as speeding citations (Gov. Code, § 72190) (*Settlemyre v. Superior Court* (2003) 105 Cal.App.4th 666, 669 [129 Cal.Rptr.2d 560].) Additional judicial powers are designated through section §259 of the code of civil procedure. Lastly, there are subordinate judicial officers with permitted subordinate judicial duties including taking of facts during a hearing and reporting them to a judge for disposition. A subordinate judicial officer performs subordinate judicial duties which do not include deciding questions of law. (*Kim v. Superior Court*, 64 Cal.App.4th 256, 75 Cal. Rptr. 2d 468 (Cal. Ct.

² See (*Hafer v. Melo*, 502 U.S. 21, 30 (1991) "state officials sued for injunctive relief in their official capacities are "persons" subject to liability under § 1983." Also (clarifying that the Eleventh Amendment does not bar suits against state officials sued in their individual capacities, nor does it bar suits for prospective injunctive relief against state officials sued in their official capacities). (*Also see Cornel v. Hawaii*, 37 F. 4th 527 - Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit 2022)

1 *App. 1998*). A trove of case law makes clear a court commissioner's jurisdiction is very limited.

2 36. Nowhere in the California constitution or California law does it state that a
3 subordinate judicial officer is granted the judicial power to "*hear and determine*" the infinite
4 array of intricate and complex questions of law associated with apparently unlimited monetary
5 amounts imposed in administrative penalties, found in the 540 separate sets of confounding
6 agency-specific law enacted by each of California's 540 individual local agencies which now
7 issue administrative citations. Government code §53059.4 requires clarification. The California
8 Legislature created a true monster for its citizens and the courts. (ex 1)

9 37. The plain text of the statute GC. 53069.4 (a)(1) "*may by ordinance make any*
10 *violation of any ordinance enacted by the local agency subject to an administrative fine or*
11 *penalty. As applied - is in significant tension with* (b)(3) "*The conduct of the appeal under this*
12 *section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and*
13 *other subordinate judicial officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.*

14 38. It would be counter intuitive to believe or argue that an un-stipulated newly minted
15 court commissioner, a subordinate judicial officer, would have the exact powers of a superior
16 court judge to hear, determine, and rule on - "*any violation of any ordinance enacted*" everything
17 from land use, development zoning, civil rights, constitutional issues, legal treatise, contested
18 demurrers, contested motions, and the fines as seen in attached exhibits (ex 2) all because a
19 citation recipient, a defendant, requests a new trial with new evidence in superior court pursuant
20 to statute §53069.4. Miner submits and argues subordinate judicial duty does not include literally
21 absolute judicial power - effectively unlimited powers of a duly appointed California judge.

22 39. Creating more confusion, city ordinances, although the law states otherwise, are
23 not a misdemeanor by default. (*Airlines for America v. City and County of SF*, 598 F. Supp. 3d
24 748 - Dist. Court, ND California 2022. P. 756-758) Sections 25132(a) and 36900(a) are
25 implicated only when a local ordinance expressly calls for criminal enforcement. Government
26 Code sections 25132 and 36900 makes the violation of a city or county ordinance either a
27 misdemeanor or an infraction only when the violation is declared to be a misdemeanor or
28 infraction by express ordinance language.

1 40. Miner was not able to litigate these issues, in trial court, in a fair and meaningful
2 way. The issues of subordinate judicial duty were not actively litigated or permitted to be
3 litigated by the SJO. Issues Miner raised were not meaningly addressed – there were ignored,
4 sidelined, or effectively laughed off by the SJO including Miner’s lack of an administrative
5 hearing, and unlawful search and seizure at Miner’s ranch without a signed warrant.

6 41. Factually, Miner’s injuries began at the administrative hearing level when Miner
7 did not receive a hearing. The City Defendants including Vu wilfully misled the hearing officer.
8 Miner’s injuries began in the trial court when the non-judge began performing judicial acts
9 without judicial authority; acts not permitted constitutionally or by statutory law. These judicial
10 acts and injuries began long before the final judgment, orders or decrees.

11 42. The California Legislature is clear and precise when it intends, in text, to confer
12 the specific powers of a judge – as in this unrelated example code §872.120. *“In the conduct of*
13 *the action, the court may hear and determine all motions, reports, and accounts and may make*
14 *any decrees and orders necessary or incidental to carrying out the purposes of this title and to*
15 *effectuating its decrees and orders.”*

16 43. Conversely, in a stark comparison, in government code §53069.4 (b)(3) the plain
17 text of the statute states: *“The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial*
18 *duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial*
19 *officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.”*

20 44. Miner contends the Legislature clearly did not intend or authorize the same
21 powers for a SJO in §53069.4 as it did for a judge in §872.120. The authority powers are not
22 statutorily or textually comparable. Arguing otherwise would not be logical or rational.

23 45. Statutory law, and case law are substantial as to what powers are available to a
24 court commissioner who lacks party litigant stipulation to act as a temporary judge.

25 46. Miner contends Government code section §53069.4 does not confer judicial
26 power to act as a temporary judge or “hear and determine” a limited civil case, and its panoply of
27 legal issues and procedures, to a plain vanilla subordinate judicial officers such as an everyday
28 court commissioner or referee. Notice and party litigant stipulation would be mandate per law

1 before an SJO would have authority to act as a 'temporary judge.' Ambush, by a silent court that
2 provides no clear and meaningful notice, is not a an express or tantamount stipulation.

3 47. Code of civil procedure §85-100 governs limited civil cases. Statute §85(c) #14
4 specifically identifies Government code de novo hearings (trials de novo) as a limited civil
5 action. Within the limited civil code it spells out the statutory accouterments of economic
6 litigation including discovery, motions and all procedures.

7 48. Miner alleges the Riverside County branch of the California Superior Court
8 maintains a policy to assign subordinate judicial officers, who hold no constitutional judicial
9 power, to hear and determine, limited civil cases, without stipulation, and without subject matter
10 jurisdiction, in violation of the California constitution and civil rights under the US constitution.
11 *Coram non judice* "before a person not a judge" violates common law and the Due Process
12 Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. (*See Burnham v. Superior Court*, 495 U.S. 604, 110 S.Ct.
13 2105, 109 L.Ed.2d 631 [114 A P. 609] (1990)) . (ex 3)

14 49. Statutorily absent from power, case law is clear that un-stipulated subordinate
15 judicial officers, lack judicial authority to adjudicate any issue that was above subordinate
16 judicial duty including: ruling on the demurrer, the motions, witnesses, protective orders, rulings
17 on the law, and finally - passing judgment and determining the limited civil case in total.

18 50. A court commissioner is a subordinate judicial officer. Their power is limited by
19 the California constitution and section §259 of Civ. Code of Procedure including case law listed
20 in Miner's exhibits: *Rooney, Horton, Edgar, Foosadas, Tijerina, Settlemire, Aetna, Galis et al.*

21 51. Under the California Constitution, court commissioners may perform "subordinate
22 judicial duties" including the trying of cases, subject to the stipulation of the parties. (*Cal. Const.*,
23 *art. VI, §§ 21, 22; In re Horton (1991)*). On many levels the trial court, under direction of a
24 subordinate judicial officer, lacked subject matter jurisdiction - it had no power to grant the relief
25 it granted. (*Becker v. S. Construction Co.*, 27 Cal.3d 489, 165 Cal. Rptr. 825, 612 P.2d 915 P.
26 493 (Cal. 1980)

27 52. For example, Miner's motion for non-stipulation to the commissioner, the
28 demurrer, all motions in limine were highly contested, and by law an un-stipulated commissioner

has no judicial power to hear and determine or rule on these issues. CCP. §259 defines the power of a subordinate judicial officer commissioner. The facts of case law state:

“Code of Civil Procedure section 259, subdivision (7), which implements California Constitution article VI, section 22. Article VI, section 22 of the California Constitution states: **“The Legislature may provide for the appointment by trial courts of record of officers such as commissioners to perform subordinate judicial duties.”** Pursuant to this section, the legislature has enacted Code of Civil Procedure section 259, subdivision (7) which grants commissioners the power to “[h]ear, report on, and determine all uncontested actions and proceedings other than actions for divorce, maintenance, or annulment of marriage.” (*Reisman v. Shahverdian*, 153 Cal. App. 3d 1074, 201 Cal. Rptr. 194 (Ct. App. 1984).

53. The California Supreme Court has been clear: “Neither the rule nor the statute purports to authorize a court commissioner to act as a temporary judge if he is not “otherwise qualified so to act, **and in the absence of a stipulation of the parties, he is not so qualified.**” (*People v. Tijerina*, 459 P. 2d 680 - Cal: Supreme Court 1969). It becomes clear that assigning un-stipulated subordinate judicial officers to adjudicate the vast areas and now limitless fines of administrative citations, sans an express request for stipulation by parties litigant, would make no sense. (*See People v. Berch* (2018) 29 Cal.App.5th 966, 969)

54. The code of civil procedure section 259 (b) also states a commissioner may take proof and make and report findings. (*International Jet Ski Boating Assn. v. Superior Court* (1991) 232 Cal.App.3d 112, 116) This seems to be more in line with the plain text of GC. 53069.4 (b)(3) if it was in fact a review, and not a trial de novo with new evidence. However section 259(b) clearly infers a superior court judge would consider and may approve a subordinate judicial officer’s findings in contested matters:

“(b) Take proof and make and report findings thereon as to any matter of fact upon which information is required by the court. Any party to any contested proceeding may except to the report and the subsequent order of the court made thereon within five days after written notice of the court’s action. A copy of the exceptions shall be filed and served upon opposing party or counsel within the five days. The party may argue any exceptions before the court on giving notice of motion for that purpose within 10 days from entry thereof. After a hearing before the court on the exceptions, the court may sustain, or set aside, or modify its order.”

54. The trial court subordinate judicial commissioner made no findings in the trial de novo regarding Miner’s de novo trial of the citation. There was no judgment on the merits as to

1 the issues in Riverside County court case CVPS2106001. As stated, the case was dismissed
2 without prejudice, which was favorable to Miner because he can now complete case
3 8:22-cv-01043-CAS-MAA . (*Jamgotchian v. Ferraro*, 93 F.4th 1150, 1160 (9th Cir. 2024))

4 55. While Miner contends the Appellate Division mis-stated Miner's appellate brief,
5 the record, and the law - Miner does not contest the judgment nor does he contest the Appellate
6 Court's Opinion. The Appellate Division's Opinion omitted any reference to the commissioner's
7 dismissal of the action without prejudice.

8 56. Under California law, subordinate judicial officers, and court commissioners lack
9 jurisdiction to "hear and determine" (*Operative phrase used by Talbot v. The Commanders*, 1
10 *US 95 - Supreme Court 1784*) a case of this nature without the stipulation and consent of all
11 parties to act as a temporary judge as codified in code of civil procedure section §259.

12 57. On information and belief - courts, many with financial issues, are taking
13 advantage of the lack of textual clarity of the code and the sad fact these case never or rarely end
14 up in the Court of Appeal as limited civil matters. Just 44 cases in google scholar since 1995
15 using search phrase "53069.4" (1 per year and just 1 that mentions a court commissioner). With
16 12 more in federal jurisdiction (0 that mention a court commissioner).

17 58. Assigning these cases to small claims commissioners and subordinate judicial
18 officers in limited civil jurisdiction in place of mandated superior court judges who must decide
19 complex issues of law, including dispositive demurrers, and complex motions or issues of law,
20 which are all permitted in limited civil jurisdiction, is a violation of the California Constitution.

21 59. This is further addressed in many well settled Court of Appeal cases such as the
22 following state cases: (1) *Rooney v. Vermont Investment Corp.*, 515 P.2d 297, 10 Cal. 3d 351,
23 110 Cal. Rptr. 353 (1973); (2) *People v. Berch*, 29 Cal. App. 5th 966, 241 Cal. Rptr. 3d 51 (Ct.
24 App. 2018); (3) *In re Frye*, 150 Cal. App. 3d 407, 197 Cal. Rptr. 755 (Ct. App. 1983); (4)
25 *Michaels v. Turk*, 239 Cal. App. 4th 1411, 191 Cal. Rptr. 3d 669 (Ct. App. 2015); (5) *People v.*
26 *Tijerina*, 459 P.2d 680, 1 Cal. 3d 41, 81 Cal. Rptr. 264 (1969) and many additional published
27 California Court of Appeal decisions.

28 60. To date California courts have failed to clarify these issues. It seems to be the

1 policy of the Riverside County Superior Court and its own Appellate Division is to permit
2 subordinate judicial officers to hear and decide limited civil cases in violation of the plain text of
3 the constitution, statutory law, and established case law.

4 61. The issue of subject matter jurisdiction did not come into focus until after the
5 Appellate Division of Riverside County Superior Court, in its un-published un-certified un-
6 transferred Opinion.

7 62. Following Miner's timely appeal, the Appellate Division stated the commissioner
8 was acting, during the case, as a subordinate judicial officer. It's Order was without any
9 meaningful legal analysis of the plain text of the statute, or legal support how a SJO magically
10 transformed into a duly appointed superior court judge who would have judicial power to
11 determine all legal issues case law clearly states an SJO has no authority to decide. There had
12 been no clarity during the case itself as to the exact judicial capacity of the subordinate judicial
13 officer. The court would not engage in Miner's attempts to clarify authority or jurisdiction.

14 63. More tension arises in other Opinions by this same Appellate Division. In other
15 GC. 53069.4 Opinions issued, the appellate panel has referred to the appellant as the
16 "defendant," while without statute or case law to support the arbitrary label, it stated Miner was a
17 plaintiff[?] - under the exact same statutory filing. This legal issue also mandates clarification -
18 was Miner the defendant or the plaintiff when he requested a trial de novo? In Miner's case this
19 label has had severe legal implications for all persons in 22 de novo categories listed under CCP.
20 85(c). This - who is the defendant or plaintiff issue - should be clarified by this court.

21 64. When the Appellate Division ruled the SJO was acting not as a judge, but in a
22 subordinate judicial capacity, the SJO's lack of subject matter jurisdiction became clear. Miner
23 then filed a Motion to vacate the void judgment (ex 4). Again, a trial court denied Miner's
24 motion stating he had no power to over-rule the Appellate Division's Opinion, which Miner
25 contended was arbitrary and capricious and wholly unsupported in any legal analysis at all.

26 65. The ruling on the motion to vacate the void judgment was appealable. Again,
27 Miner filed a notice of appeal to the Appellate Division. This time, even though Miner was
28 entitled by law, the chief judge of the Appellate Division would not permit Miner to file an

1 appeal in the same case. Miner was arbitrary BLOCKED FROM FILING and litigating the new
2 issues, because the same court upheld Miner was the plaintiff and therefore a vexatious litigant!
3 (ex 5)

4 66. Miner was BLOCKED with a simple one word denial to file the appeal to clarify
5 the all issues of subject matter jurisdiction applicable to the same legal action. Miner believed
6 this to be a violation of the Supreme Court holding in *John v. Superior Court*, 369 P. 3d 238 -
7 *Cal: Supreme Court 2016*.

8 67. Miner believed the court, short of judges, was seemingly content using SJOs even
9 when unconstitutional and therefore did not wish to clarify this law and neither did its Appellate
10 Division who are simply superior court judges and who work for the same presiding judge. Miner
11 attempted every judicial avenue to correct these issues including the attempted appeal of the lack
12 of subject matter jurisdiction.

13 68. Miner found his case, which began with a simple city citation, had manifested into
14 a Kafkaesque nightmarish circular issue that now severely affect his life and business.

15 69. No state proceedings currently exist. Miner filed a federal action long before a
16 state court judgment and requested comity (denied by the SJO). Miner's injuries (in this action)
17 began with the denial of administrative hearing and continued in trial court when the SJO began
18 to act with the powers of a judge - long before any state court judgment. Miner submits there is
19 no preclusive issues here as the glaring issue is that it only became clear the SJO was acting as a
20 subordinate when the Appellate Division ruled that was his role.

21 70. The trial court's rulings, allegedly without subject matter jurisdiction, and without
22 knowledge and training poisoned the case from beginning to end including an Order for
23 Defendant to post security to defend himself against a citation, and the dismissal without
24 prejudice, while effectively permitting abuse of process and malicious prosecution by the City.

25 *"In any event, our judicial system does not exist simply to resolve cases*
26 *quickly, nor to prevent litigation from ever taking place. **It is a serious matter***
27 ***whether a decision is correct in law and results from a fair process for all***
28 ***sides...** (Cf. *Johnson v. City of Loma Linda* (2000) 24 Cal.4th 61, 77 (Cited by;
Samara v. Matar, 419 P.3d 924, 5 Cal. 5th 322, 234 Cal. Rptr. 3d 446 2018).)"*

71. Miner intends to prove that §53069.4 does not confer judicial power to

subordinate judicial officers and that elements of the statute are in conflict with many of the 58 judicial jurisdictions who each seem to interpret the law differently. Administrative Citation litigants in the State of California deserve clarification of this law (Superior court and its Appellate Division have refused to decide), due process, and equal protection under the law. An example is that one court prosecutes the case with no discovery and no new evidence, others do just the opposite. (ex 6)

Administrative Citations

72. Administrative citation fines within the state have grossly escalated since 1995 under the expansion of the original \$25 “garbage can” law the City of San Jose sponsored. (ex 7) Breathtaking one line notices of fines exceeding \$500,000 are now issued. (ex 8)

73. These citations are generally thread-bare notice-style pleadings labeled administrative citations in a fact pleading state. The citations fail to notice and advise you of minimal facts – what you did, where you did it, when you did it, how to locate it. The barren citations don’t come with a decoder cipher. This lack of written detail permits the facts of the citation is based on to changed at will. (ex 9)

74. In a trial de novo this becomes a separate due process issue because the administrative citation documents (barren notice-style pleading) becomes the City’s (agency’s) ‘complaint’ in a fact pleading state. See Cal. Gov. Code §53069.4 (b)(1).

75. Local agencies seem to be content citizens have been stripped of constitutional protections; it is clearly in their favor. The Supreme Court now disfavors these exact issues. (*Loper Bright Enterprises v. Raimondo* 144 S. Ct. 2244, 603 US, 219 L. Ed. 2d 832 - Supreme Court, 2024) (*SEC v. Jarkesy* 144 S. Ct. 2117, 603 U, 219 L. Ed. 2d 650 - Supreme Court, 2024)

FACTS SPECIFIC TO MINER’S ADJUDICATION

76. Setting forth the relevant history for context give reasons and examples of why this law must be clarified. On April 28, 2021 Joseph Miner’s fenced and gated ranch, home and buildings, located in the City of Desert Hot Springs were entered and searched by code enforcement officers who failed to obtain a search warrant. The ranch had been partially rented

1 out. The time period was during COVID. Miner was not present. The tenants then permanently
2 vacated the ranch.

3 77. About sixty days later, out of nowhere, a code officer appeared at the front gate.
4 The officer contacted property owner Joseph Miner (Miner) by phone and then requested a re-
5 inspection. The City had never produced warrants to Miner to enter or inspect the property for its
6 first inspection. The officer had no warrant - Miner declined. This angered the code officer.

7 78. The angry officer, undaunted, used a telescopic camera, peered through holes in
8 Miner's fence, while standing on Miner's land, and issued a citation with a fine for the north land
9 parcel (APN 657-220-005).

10 79. Miner believed the issues were retribution and frivolous yet involved
11 constitutional issues - search and seizure, free speech, property and liberty interests. Miner was
12 cited for absurd flyspeck issues - a spare tire (1), a nursery tray (1), fence slats, firewood - all on a
13 property, a property many times the size of combined city residential lots. Miner believed he
14 enjoyed constitutional, civil rights and a liberty interest that encompass the issues. (ex 10)

15 80. The revenge citation against Miner was a targeted silly annoyance. Miner has
16 witnessed that the City willfully leave much more trash and junk on land, AFTER it's own code
17 officer abatements, than ever existed in any photograph on Miner's 5 acre 200,000sf land parcel
18 (40 times the lot depicted in the photo below). Photos show are what left after city lot cleanup.



23 Trash left by code officers



24 About December 16, 2024



25 First Street in Desert Hot Springs



Miner was violated for 1 spare tire on his ranch. Across street (photo) 200 junk cars. 800 tires.

1 81. Miner has been treated unfairly and unequally under the law, a violation of equal
2 protection. He was forced to pay the fine in advance and filed a brief to defend himself in an
3 administrative hearing. Miner was improperly noticed regarding the hearing date. The hearing
4 officer ruled against Miner.³ Miner requested a trial de novo in superior court. (*See Andrade v.*
5 *City of Hammond*, 9 F.4th 947, 948 (7th Cir. 2021).

6 82. Miner expected to defend himself using statutory procedures in a superior court
7 limited civil action. Miner, a 70 year old senior citizen, who holds two professional licenses, is
8 generally not involved in lawsuits except for unlawful detainers or infrequent small claims
9 actions for money damages. For Miner, the law, and listening to federal and supreme court oral
10 arguments, has become almost a daily hobby that has educated him about the law.

11 83. In the Riverside County limited civil action (CVPS2106001) Miner was listed as
12 Defendant and Appellant (ex 11). In a preliminary hearing the court clerk in open court stated
13 Miner had a choice of a commissioner or a judge. Miner orally chose a judge in open court.
14 Because Miner chose a superior court judge, the temporary judge immediately recused himself.

15 84. It became clear a judge was never assigned. A court commissioner, Hon. Arthur
16 Hester, was assigned to the trial de novo. Superior court failed to Notice, advise, or request
17 parties stipulate to the commissioner to act as a temporary judge.

18 85. Miner, who has been through civil court trials and expected to properly defend
19 himself, quickly became concerned about the trial court's seemingly lack of knowledge, and
20 unconventional procedures that did not follow the rules of the court, and rules of civil procedure,
21 case law, or statute for a limited civil case. The commissioner seemed to think it was a small
22 claims case and a single hearing.

23 86. It also soon became clear to Miner, the City was taking advantage of the newly
24 minted SJO's lack of knowledge as to administrative citations, land use, and public nuisance law.
25 As an example the City argued to the SJO a defendant could not demurrer to the citation. The
26 court agreed, yet parties have been demurring to citations, including traffic citations, and civil
27

28 ³ Miner advised the subordinate judicial officer Miner was not given a fair hearing at city
level, and that cases are generally sent back to the city for completion. The SJO ignored Miner.

1 actions since the 1700s. At least 11 cases appear when searching google scholar, or fastcase, for
2 search phrase 53069.4 demurrer. In (*Wang v. City of Sacramento Police Dept.*, 68 Cal. App. 5th
3 372 - Cal: Court of Appeal, 3rd Appellate Dist. 2021) it was the City who demurred. At every
4 defense Miner experienced the same response from the SJO - overruled. It made no sense to
5 Miner.

6 87. Further confusing to party litigants, while the commissioner was statutorily
7 permitted to ‘conduct’ a hearing, nowhere in the law does it state “determinations” may be made.

8 88. Miner researched the law. There was no clear discussion of the SJO’s limits or
9 duties. There had been no Notice or discussion with parties about stipulation to the
10 commissioner. The SJO never once requested a stipulation. Certainly, the SJO never repeatedly
11 requested a stipulation as he had in *Horton* (*In re Horton*, 813 P. 2d 1335 - Cal: Supreme Court
12 1991) where Commissioner Cowell habitually solicited stipulations... that he reminded
13 petitioner's counsel to get a stipulation. In opposite Commissioner Hester never once mentioned
14 a request for stipulation. Miner never submitted to the jurisdiction of the commissioner to act as a
15 judge.

16 89. When the commissioner began to act not as a commissioner, but as a temporary
17 judge – Miner, per the law, (1) filed a notice of non stipulation. The notice was ignored by the
18 SJO. (2) Miner also filed a motion to vacate any unintended stipulation. This was overruled by
19 the SJO with no supervising judge present at the motion hearing with a simple statement “its not
20 done that way.” No judge was present at the motion hearing, just the SJO. Miner was shocked. A
21 SJO court commissioner with no stipulation acted as a judge with no oversight. (*People v.*
22 *Tijerina*, 459 P. 2d 680 - Cal: Supreme Court 1969. P. 44)

23 Rule "2.831(f). A motion to withdraw a stipulation for the appointment of a
24 temporary judge must be supported by a declaration of facts establishing good
25 cause for permitting the party to withdraw the stipulation, and must be heard by
the presiding judge or a judge designated by the presiding judge.

26 90. In Miner’s perspective it was clear the commissioner was not following the law.
27 Miner then attempted to remove the commissioner. The commissioner filed a declaration stating
28 he was ‘**assigned**’ the case for all purposes and refused to recuse himself. Again, the SJO

1 commissioner, heard and decided his own recusal and his own future. Miner was stunned.

2 91. The commissioner never made clear that it was his opinion (if in fact it was his
3 opinion), he was statutorily enabled to act as a judge. The law however, government code
4 §72190, does not remotely compare to §53069.4(b)(3) and Miner was in limited civil jurisdiction
5 pursuant to limited civil procedure, not small claims or a penal infraction.

6 92. The trial de novo case involved defenses including constitutional issues such as
7 warrant-less search and seizure, free speech, and land use and zoning issues including municipal
8 land annexation, grandfathered land use rights, trespass and more. It did not involve small claims
9 case or a traffic infraction case as identified in CG. §72190 where the commissioner would have
10 all power of a judge, nor did his unwarranted judicial power come from CCP. §259.

11 93. Section GC. §53069.4 clearly, in its plain text, does not assign judicial power, to
12 act as a superior court judge to “hear and determine” limited civil trials to California’s nine
13 categories of subordinate judicial officers. Basic linguistics and statutory interpretation analysis
14 of the plain text of statute does not confer the judicial power to the nine levels and categories of
15 subordinate judicial officers:

16 “The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that
17 may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial
18 officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.”

19 Miner contends this phrase “the conduct of the appeal” means something like...

20 ““Conduct of the appeal” refers to the process or steps taken to carry out an
21 appeal, including filing necessary documents, presenting documents to the
22 relevant authority for decision, and following established procedures.”

23 94. The statute §53069.4 states clearly the proceeding is a limited civil action. Case
24 law affirms “appeals de novo” are constitutionally required to be “trials de novo.” The code of
25 civil procedure §85-100 is clear on procedure such as discovery, witnesses, depositions - yet
26 Riverside Superior court attempts to schedule a trial 30 days from filing and systematically
27 eliminates defensive statutory entitlements - such as discovery. Other courts have ruled just the
28 opposite. (ex 12)

95. At trial the city took first chair. Miner filed a demurrer to the citation, motions,
and requested witnesses. The commissioner rejected every defense. The court stated Miner could

1 not demurrer to a citation. [?] The court knowingly eliminated all Miner's witnesses. The court
2 gutted Miner's defense and stated so in open court.

3 96. Miner, to preserve the record, hired a court reporter, and just like any competent
4 defense attorney, filed the motions to preserve the issues on appeal. It was a fact the motions
5 were not read by the commissioner because he was not aware of the motions until the hearing
6 when Miner mentioned they were on calendar. The commissioner opened the motions, on his
7 computer, right in front of Miner and the City while on his computer and did not know they
8 existed before ruling on each them with seconds of minimal oral input by Miner. There was no
9 meaningful legal analysis of each motion. The trial proceeded.

10 97. The newly minted small claims commissioner, a veteran county criminal felony
11 prosecutor, seemed to treat the case as small claims action eliminating all limited civil procedure.

12 98. Miner was hostage in a courtroom where statutory procedure, law and case law
13 were no longer the laws of the court. Up was down and down was up. Nothing made sense.

14 99. Separately, Miner's attorney sued the City and City officials in a federal court
15 action (8:22-cv-01043-CAS-MAA). Miner requested comity in the trial de novo. The subordinate
16 judicial commissioner rejected comity with the federal court. It became clear it was futile for
17 defendant Miner to object, non-stipulate, file motions, or attempt to make any defensive act at all.

18 100. The City attorney was made aware, and received a copy, of the federal case filed
19 against him personally months earlier. Just two days after the federal case was served on the City
20 attorney, at the very end of the trial de novo, in the very last minutes of trial, the City attorney
21 filed a vexatious litigant motion against the City's own citee, the defendant - defendant Miner.

22 101. Then, a blockbuster surprise with no safe harbor warning, the plaintiff City, used a
23 procedure not found in the vexatious litigant statute, filed a vexatious litigant motion against its
24 own defendant. Magically, on it's pleading caption, the City converted Defendant and Appellant
25 Miner, and changed his role to Plaintiff.

26 102. Per law, with obvious repetitive non-stipulations, Miner did all that he could do
27 to secure a judge. Non stipulating clearly became futile. Miner was not shy telling the
28 commissioner he was not stipulating to the commissioner's acts. The reporter's record is clear.

1 103. Miner advised his federal attorney Joseph Rosenblit. Defendant Miner and his
2 attorney, as a team, opposed the vexatious litigant motion. No stipulation was mentioned (ex 13).
3 The motion was filed against defendant Miner for the motions and witnesses he had requested or
4 filed, as the defending party, in the single citation civil action for his own defense.

5 104. When the hearing came, the commissioner reversed Miner's role, and re-labeled
6 Miner the plaintiff because Miner had requested a trial de novo. Miner was gobsmacked.

7 105. Miner and his special appearance pro bono attorney (his federal attorney) both
8 argued Miner simply filed common motions any attorney would file, and the VL filing by Tuan
9 Anh Vu was vindictive and retribution for the federal action against the City and Tuan Anh Vu.

10 106. Miner had no express attorney representation - it was a joint effort. The hybrid
11 defense was put on as a team. Miner knew the case history. Miner knew it would be futile to
12 again non-stipulate orally and the hearings had been unfair. Miner decided not to infuriate the
13 SJO as he was the un-stipulated decider at the vexatious litigant hearing. *Coram non Judice*.

14 107. Again, the commissioner argued in open court in favor of the City, Miner was the
15 Plaintiff!? stating the City attorney could not have put together the motion in just a few days - yet
16 the City Defendants had the federal complaint for months to craft the motion. They dropped it at
17 the end of trial. The clerk routinely falsely input non existent stipulations in the minutes. (ex 13)

18 108. The court ordered Miner to pay a security fee to continue to defend himself. Miner
19 refused to pay a fee to defend himself against the citation. Miner had already paid in advance just
20 to file an administrative appeal, and never received the administrative hearing. This was Déjà vu,
21 paying in advance to defend yourself. Miner never heard of such a thing. (*See Griffin v. Illinois*,
22 *351 US 12 - Supreme Court 1956, P. 17-18*). The SJO dismissed the trial de novo without
23 prejudice.⁴ Miner timely appealed to the Appellate Division. "*There can be no equal justice*
24 *where the kind of trial a man gets depends on the amount of money he has.*" *State v. Rankin*, 295

26 ⁴ While the case was dismissed without prejudice. The judgment and all acts by the SJO
27 may be (should be) void abinitio for lack of subject matter jurisdiction and or coram non judice.
28 (*See Burnham v. Superior Court*, 495 U.S. 604, 110 S.Ct. 2105, 109 L.Ed.2d 631 [114 A P. 609]
(1990)). This important jurisdictional issue has been glossed over and not meaningfully addressed
or litigated by the superior court or the Appellate Division.

1 *SE 2d 416 - NC: Supreme Court 1982"*

2 109. Miner was never permitted to actively litigate the fact the commissioner lacked
3 judicial power. The commissioner refused to hear it. (reporters' transcript) The appellate division
4 ignored it, then failed to analyze the text of the statute, history or the law, and the rationality of
5 case law and unlimited issues and fines that are part of deciding administrative citations.

6 110. AOB exhibit. (ex 15). The Appellate Division on page 11 of its Opinion stated
7 **"As Commissioner Hester did not perform his duties in the underlying action as a**
8 **temporary judge but as a subordinate judicial officer."** (ex 14) This confirmation and
9 Opinion was new information to Miner that confirmed what was a vortex of jurisdictional
10 mystery during the entire case. The Opinion established and raised new facts to litigate in the
11 instant matter. (Opinion ignores and failed to address 95% of the issues raised on appeal).

12 111. This holding by the Appellate Division was opposite of the trial court's own
13 ruling on Miner's motion to non-stipulate, where the SJO stated Miner's motion to vacate
14 stipulation was untimely falsely leading Miner to believe he had inadvertently stipulated.

15 112. The court's (SJO's) ruling should have made clear the commissioner was acting
16 as a subordinate judicial officer and that [he believed] he was assigned the case and he was
17 statutorily enacted to perform all judicial duties as if he was a superior court judge. **But that**
18 **never happened.** Miner then could have actively litigated these issues in a meaningful way at the
19 trial court level. Following the Appellate Division Opinion Miner contends the judgment is void.

20 **Judgment of Dismissal**

21 113. There was no final judgment on the merits. Miner does not request a change in
22 judgment (dismissal without prejudice). Miner requests a clarification in the law for all that it
23 affects. These constitutional abuses will continue indefinitely if not decided in a competent court.

24 114. Miner alleges administrative decisions by the presiding judge of the superior court
25 and its chief administrative officer violated at least Miner's due process and equal protection
26 rights under the US constitution by assigning a subordinate judicial officer to act, without
27 constitutional or statutory authority, as a superior court judge to adjudicate Miner's cases and
28 multiple similar cases in the same courthouse. Miner contends the SJO lacked judicial powers

1 and lacked subject matter jurisdiction to “**hear and determine**” a limited civil action leading to
2 violations of Miner’s constitutional rights.

3 115. These un-constitutional assignments as well as other conflicts such as discovery,
4 civil procedure, and notice pleadings are occurring throughout the State. The law must be
5 clarified for the estimated 1,000,000 California and US Citizens annually who are subject to the
6 citations, the law and its adjudication.

7 **COUNT ONE - DUE PROCESS**
8 **42 U.S.C. Section 1983 - Fourteenth Amendment**
9 **Violations of the Right to Due Process**
10 **(Against VU, DHS, (City Defendants) DOES 1-20)**

11 116. Plaintiff hereby incorporates all previous paragraphs as though fully restated
12 herein.

13 117. Plaintiff brings this count against the City Defendants based on its policy and
14 practice of denying the opportunity for a hearing paid for in advance, and failing to legally issue
15 notice, and legally schedule an administrative hearing pursuant to law.

16 118. On October 14, 2021 the City held a administrative hearing, regarding City of
17 Desert Hot Springs administrative citation #27948D, code case 21-566. Knowing in advance
18 Miner was not properly noticed, City Defendants wilfully failed to advise the city arranged
19 hearing officer, Elio Palacios, that Miner would not attend. This lead to a default decision by the
20 hearing officer without Plaintiff’s ability to be heard. The due process injury occurred before the
21 hearing officer’s decision. Declaration of Gregg Roberts (ex 16).

22 119. The Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States
23 Constitution provides that “[n]o state shall make or enforce any law which shall ... deprive any
24 person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law.”

25 120. The Due Process Clause guarantees a fair legal process in adjudicative and quasi-
26 adjudicative proceedings, including code-enforcement actions.

27 121. Among other things, the Due Process Clause requires that the government provide
28 the accused with notice and an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful
manner. The City took Miner’s money without a legal notice, and a hearing.

122. Additionally, the Due Process Clause prohibits the government from imposing

1 penalties, including fines and fees, or adjudicating guilt or innocence before providing
2 appropriate notice and a meaningful opportunity to be heard.

3 123. The City Defendants, acting under color of law, deprived Plaintiffs of the due
4 process of law in violation of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

5 124. The City has a duty under the Fourteenth Amendment to provide the named
6 party an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful manner.

7 125. The City deprived the named Plaintiff of due process by denying them adequate
8 notice and a fair or meaningful opportunity to be heard.

9 126. It did so by engaging in affirmative acts and a pattern of conduct designed to
10 violate Miner's due process rights and thereby deny Miner the ability to defend against the
11 administrative citation issued by the City, present documents, cross examine witnesses, and
12 present new evidence. These practices and customs significantly deprive citee recipients, such as
13 Miner, of their rights to due process of law, both procedurally and substantively.

14 127. All acts and/or omissions perpetrated by each defendant were engaged
15 in fraudulently, coercively, maliciously, callously, oppressively, wantonly, recklessly, with
16 deliberate indifference to the rights allegedly violated, despicably, and with evil motive and/or
17 intent, in disregard of the rights of Plaintiff.

18 128. Through Defendant's willful malicious and wanton efforts Miner has suffered.
19 The actions and efforts of City Defendant(s) have resulted in damages to Plaintiff, including, but
20 not limited to, failure to provide adequate notice, failure to provide an administrative hearing,
21 loss of funds paid in advance to secure the hearing, lost use of property, lost rental income, lost
22 business time, un-necessary costs, un-necessary attorney fees, anxiety, lost sleep, intentional
23 infliction of emotional distress, and other wrongs inflicted by the Defendants acting in concert
24 under color of state law.

25 129. That the actions and efforts of the Defendant(s) render them liable to Plaintiff for
26 violation of Plaintiff's rights and entitlements and deprivation of same without due process and
27 for which Defendant(s) and each of them are liable to Plaintiff under state remedies as well as
28 pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 1983 and The Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the

1 United States Constitution.

2 130. The City has no legitimate governmental interest in depriving the named Plaintiff
3 of their right to due process, free speech, equal protection or any constitutional guarantee.

4 131. As a direct and proximate result of the City Defendant's acts, policy and practice,
5 Plaintiff has suffered irreparable injuries to their constitutional rights.

6 132. Plaintiff seeks an award of damages to compensate him for his losses and injuries
7 and the infringements of his rights.

8 **COUNT TWO - DUE PROCESS**
9 **42 U.S.C. Section 1983 - Fourteenth Amendment**
10 **Violations of the Right to Due Process AND Equal Protection**
11 **(Against PJRC, RCEO, (Court Defendants) DOES 1-20)**

12 **DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF**

13 133. Plaintiff hereby incorporates all previous paragraphs as though fully restated
14 herein.

15 134. This count is brought pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §2201.

16 135. Under the theory of lack of jurisdiction and *Coram non judice* "before a person
17 not a judge" Miner contends the Court violated common law and the Due Process and Equal
18 Protection clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment by assigning a subordinate judicial officer, who
19 lacked subject matter jurisdiction, to act as a judge with judicial power, thus mis-interpreting or
20 mis-applying the law causing Plaintiff Miner injury. (*See Rankin v. Howard*, 633 F. 2d 844 -
21 *Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit 1980*) (*Ruisi v. Thieriot*, 53 Cal. App. 4th 1197 - *Cal: Court of*
22 *Appeal, 1st Appellate Dist., 1st Div. 1997*;(*Virginia v. Rives*, 100 US 313 - *Supreme Court*
23 *1880*). The Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution
24 provides that "[n]o state shall make or enforce any law which shall ... deprive any person of life,
25 liberty, or property, without due process of law."

26 136. The Due Process Clause guarantees a fair legal process in adjudicative and quasi-
27 adjudicative proceedings, including code-enforcement actions and court trials. (*Taylor Inv., Ltd.*
28 *v. Upper Darby Tp.*, 983 F. 2d 1285 - *Court of Appeals, 3rd Circuit 1993*). Under certain
conditions court officials may be sued, but not for damages. (*Forrester v. White*, 484 US 219 -
Supreme Court 1988; *Ex parte Young*, 209 U.S. 123, 28 S.Ct. 441, 52 L.Ed.714 (1908)

“(1c) Particularly, the court has no power to make an unconsented-to general reference, which conclusively decides all or part of a matter, because not only is such a general reference not authorized except by explicit agreement of the parties (§ 638, *supra*), but also, the California Constitution prevents delegation of judicial power except for the performance of "subordinate judicial duties." (Cal. Const., art. VI, § 22; see *In re Perrone C.* (1979) 26 Cal.3d 49 [160 Cal. Rptr. 704, 603 P.2d 1300]; *In re Edgar M.* 436*436 (1975) 14 Cal.3d 727 [122 Cal. Rptr. 574, 537 P.2d 406].) **Deciding a major legal issue in a case, which probably will determine liability, is not a subordinate judicial duty.** (4) The Supreme Court said in *In re Edgar M.* a referee can make a binding determination only in a consensual general reference. (*In re Edgar M.*, *supra*, at p. 734; see §§ 638, 644; *Estate of Hart* (1938) 11 Cal.2d 89, 91 [77 P.2d 1082].)

The statutes carefully preserve the distinction of special and general reference to comply with the constitutional mandate; a general reference has binding effect, **but must be consensual**, whereas a special reference may be ordered without consent but is merely advisory, not binding on the superior court. (See §§ 644, 645; *Estate of Bassi* (1965) 234 Cal. App.2d 529, 536-537 [44 Cal. Rptr. 541]; 6 Witkin, *Cal. Procedure* (3d ed. 1985) *Proceedings Without Trial*, §§ 50, 51.) (*Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Superior Court*, 182 Cal. App. 3d 431 - *Cal. Court of Appeal*, 4th Appellate)

137. Miner’s Due Process rights were violated because a subordinate judicial officer, who wholly lacked any experience or appointment as a judge, was assigned, not to perform subordinate judicial duties to conduct the proceedings, but to ‘hear and determine’ all legal issues in defendant Miner’s limited civil trial, a general reference, without judicial power, and with no consent of the parties litigant. A clear violation of statute, the California Constitution, and the Due Process and Equal Protection clause of the Fourteenth Amendment of the United State Constitution.

138. Among other things, the Due Process Clause requires that the government provide the accused with notice and an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful manner - in a court of proper jurisdiction, before a judicial officer with constitutional jurisdiction.

139. Additionally, the Due Process Clause prohibits the government from imposing penalties, including fines and fees, or adjudicating guilt or innocence before providing appropriate notice and a meaningful opportunity to be heard.

140. The Court Defendants, acting under color of law, deprived Plaintiffs of the due process of law in violation of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

141. The Court has a duty under the Fourteenth Amendment to provide the named Plaintiff an opportunity to be heard at a meaningful time and in a meaningful manner by a judge

1 of the superior court.

2 142. The Court deprived the named Plaintiff of due process by denying them adequate
3 notice and a fair or meaningful opportunity to be heard.

4 143. The Court has no legitimate governmental interest in depriving the named
5 Plaintiff of their right to due process.

6 144. As a direct and proximate result of the Court Defendant's acts, policy and
7 practice, Plaintiff Miner has suffered irreparable injuries to their constitutional rights.

8 145. Plaintiff Miner does not challenge the judgment, but challenges the interpretation
9 of the law (*Behr v. Campbell*, 8 F. 4th 1206 - Court of Appeals, 11th Circuit 2021) where
10 Miner's case was assigned to a non-judicial officer for adjudication.

11 146. Because the State judicial system chooses to avoid these critical constitutional
12 Due Process issues, Plaintiff seeks clarification of this law (GC. 53069.4) administrative citation
13 recipients in the State who choose to defend themselves in Superior Court.

14 147. Plaintiff asks this Court for a declaratory judgment determining that the process
15 under which County of Riverside Superior Court assigns a subordinate judicial officer to
16 adjudicate limited civil trials, without notice or stipulation, violated Plaintiff's due process rights.
17 Miner contends the commissioner lacked legal authority and subject matter jurisdiction to
18 conduct the proceeding. Miner requests declaratory relief; clarification of law and jurisdiction.

19 **COUNT THREE – ABUSE OF PROCESS**
20 **State Claim**
(Against VU, DHS, (City Defendants) DOES 1-20)

21 148. Plaintiff hereby incorporates all previous paragraphs as though fully restated.

22 149. Plaintiff claims that City Defendants wrongfully accused Miner of being a
23 vexatious litigant in his defense against the City knowing Miner was (1) the defendant, (2) the
24 city was Plaintiff in the prior action, (3) that the City as Plaintiff, per law, had no legal standing
25 to bring a vexatious litigant claim against its own defendant, (4) that the claim against Miner
26 was/is effectively a life sentence and a black mark against his credibility (broadcast on the
27 Internet) affecting his ability to protect his business and financial livelihood using the court
28 system to protect his interests in a swift and unrestrained manner, and (5) that the attack on

1 Miner was in direct retribution against Miner for filing a federal lawsuit against the City and
2 Defendant Tuan Anh Vu.

3 150. That City Defendants used a improper procedure against Plaintiff Miner in the
4 prior court action to chill Miner's free speech as a defendant, and chill his ability to defend
5 himself through the use of the false and inapplicable vexatious litigant motion filed against a
6 defendant.

7 151. That City Defendants intentionally used this inapplicable legal procedure to chill
8 Miner's free speech in the courtroom as to his defense, and chill his ability to further litigate
9 against the City.

10 152. City Defendant's callous disregard of Miner's legal and constitutional rights,
11 under the color of law, were attacked fraudulently, coercively, maliciously, callously,
12 oppressively, wantonly, recklessly, with deliberate indifference to the rights allegedly violated,
13 despicably, and with evil motive and/or intent, in disregard of the rights of Plaintiff Miner.

14 153. That Plaintiff Miner was harmed; the harm continues, and

15 154. That the City Defendant's conduct was a substantial factor in causing Plaintiff
16 Joseph Miner's harm/injury.

17 **COUNT FOUR – MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**
18 **State Claim**
(Against VU, DHS, (City Defendants) DOES 1-20)

19 155. Plaintiff hereby incorporates the previous paragraphs as though fully restated.

20 156. Plaintiff claims that City Defendants wrongfully accused Miner of being a
21 vexatious litigant in his defense against the City knowing Miner was (1) the defendant, (2) the
22 city was Plaintiff in the prior action, (3) that the City as Plaintiff, per law, had no legal standing
23 to bring a vexatious litigant claim against its own defendant, (4) that the claim against Miner
24 was/is effectively a life sentence and a black mark against his credibility (broadcast on the
25 Internet) affecting his ability to protect his business and financial livelihood using the court
26 system to protect his interests in a swift and unrestrained manner, and (5) that the attack on
27 Miner was in direct retribution against Miner for filing a federal lawsuit against the City and
28 Defendant Tuan Anh Vu.

1 157. That City Defendants used a improper procedure against Plaintiff Miner in the
2 prior court action to chill Miner's free speech as a defendant, and chill his ability to defend
3 himself through the use of the false and inapplicable vexatious litigant motion filed against a
4 defendant. A defendant requesting a trial de novo does not legally convert his role to plaintiff.

5 158. That City Defendants intentionally used this inapplicable legal procedure to chill
6 Miner's free speech in the courtroom as to his defense, and chill his ability to further litigate
7 against the City.

8 158. City Defendant's callous disregard of Miner's legal and constitutional rights,
9 under the color of law, were attacked fraudulently, coercively, maliciously, callously,
10 oppressively, wantonly, recklessly, with deliberate indifference to the rights allegedly violated,
11 despicably, and with evil motive and/or intent, in disregard of the rights of Plaintiff Miner.

12 160. That Plaintiff Miner was harmed; the harm continues, and

13 161. That the City Defendant's conduct was a substantial factor in causing Plaintiff
14 Joseph Miner's harm/injury.

15 **COUNT FIVE - CLARIFICATION OF THE LAW**
16 **IN THE FORM OF DECLARATORY RELIEF**

17 162. Plaintiff hereby incorporates all previous paragraphs as though fully restated
18 herein.

19 163. This count is brought pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §2201.

20 164. In civil case **CVPS2106001**, a trial de novo in limited civil division of the
21 Superior Court Miner was defending his ranch against the City, the aggressor. The law and the
22 process were unclear. The law and process are adjudicated differently in different superior court
23 jurisdictions. Because these cases rarely make to Court of Appeal, and citizens are generally self-
24 resented the law is unequal throughout the state.

25 165. The California courts have refused to clarify the law. Thus, the meaning and
26 enforcement of the Statute continues to be entirely at the discretion of 58 Superior Court
27 jurisdictions throughout the State. Each jurisdiction interprets this law differently. For the most
28 part these issues are limited civil cases that rarely are permitted transfer to the Court of Appeal
leaving 1,000,000 citees in the State of California each being subjected to different vastly

1 interpretation of the law.

2 166. This request for declaratory relief applies to every California defendant who
3 requests a Trial de novo under GC. 53069.4 and CCP 85(c). The Plaintiff asks this Court for a
4 declaratory judgment clarifying the law.

5 **Miner identifies three specific statutory textual issues:**

6 **Issue #1**

7 [1] 53069.4 (b)(1) *"A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served in person or by*
8 *first-class mail upon the local agency by the contestant."*

9 167. When a party is cited by a local agency, the party defends themselves. Once past
10 the administrative hearing, a Trial De Novo is permitted by law. Whether the party is the
11 "defendant" or "plaintiff" in the Trial de novo may lead to significant legal consequences such as
12 who goes first at trial, when discovery may be propounded by law, whether a case questionnaire
13 may be requested, who may legally dismiss the citation, and whether a party may file motions or
14 pleadings as "defendant" or "plaintiff." Miner contends not knowing the legal requirements, by
15 law, is the 'defendant' and who is the 'plaintiff' in Superior Court Trial de novo leads to due
16 process violations and violates a citizen's federal and state constitutional rights.

17 **Issue #2**

18 [2] 53069.4 (b)(1) *". . . "A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case."*

19 168. Legislature did not label the superior court procedure a small claims case. A
20 limited civil case is controlled by CCP. §85-100. CCP. §90-100 controls discovery and all other
21 procedural issues. CCP. 85(c) reclassifies an administrative citation, as well as 22 additional
22 listed re-classifiable offenses into a 'civil appeal de novo' - case law states this is a new trial.
23 Some courts appear to abide by all elements of CCP. §85-100, some do not and adjudicate the
24 case as a small claims action with no discovery, no subpoenas, and a single hearing - similar to
25 §116.110-§116.950. Plaintiff contends - not strictly following the civil code of procedure, as a
26 limited civil case under CCP. §85-100, violates a citizen's federal constitutional rights including
27 due process.
28

Issue #3

[3] 53069.4 (b)(3) *“The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.*

169. What exactly does this sentence mean? The inconsistent interpretation and application of the law from one judicial officer to another and one court to another throughout the State fails to afford California citizens adequate notice of the conduct that will subject them to fines (some life changing), suspensions of driver licenses, liens on, and use limitations, on real property, a public record of a conviction or judgment, collections actions, and possibly a vexatious litigant decree or contempt of court. It therefore violates due process, as guaranteed by the Fifth Amendment and incorporated by the Fourteenth Amendment.

170. Both the inconsistent application of the GC. §53069.4 statute, and the failure to give the public advance notice of what the statute means, violates due process.

171. Wherefore, Plaintiff Miner prays for relief as set forth more fully below.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

172. Wherefore Miner requests relief as follows, and according to proof, against each Defendant:

- A). General and compensatory damages in an amount according to proof;
- B). Special damages in an amount according to proof;
- C). Exemplary and punitive damages against each Defendant in an amount according to proof;
- D). Costs and attorneys’ fees, under 42 U.S.C. § 1988, California Code of Civil Procedure § 1021.5, and any other applicable provision of law;
- E). Declaratory and Injunctive relief where warranted and is proper and just;
- F). For such other and further relief as the Court deems equitable and just;
- G). For such other relief as may be warranted or as is just and proper.

JURY DEMAND

173. Miner demands trial by jury of all issues that can be so tried.

Respectfully submitted this 23rd day of December 2024.


JOSEPH MINER, Pro Se

DECLARATION OF JOSEPH MINER

I, Joseph Miner declare:

1. I state the following facts and history of my own personal knowledge and if called, I can and would testify competently thereto.

2. Except where stated in this declaration upon information and belief, the facts set forth in this declaration are known to me personally, and, if called and sworn as a witness in a court of law, I could and would competently testify to such facts. As for those facts stated upon information and belief, I believe in good faith that they are true.

3. My name is Joseph Miner. I am over the age of eighteen (18).

4. I personally authored the foregoing federal complaint.

5. All facts, history described by me are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

6. I have included the following exhibits attached to my complaint. All exhibits are true and correct copies of original documents which support my contentions and allegations contained within the foregoing federal complaint. Some documents are annotated.

EXHIBITS

1. A copy of the law at issue: Government Code 53069.4;
2. A sampling of various citations issued under the law;
3. Job offer for commissioner in Riverside County (requires stipulation);
4. Miner's motion to vacate void judgement (subject matter jurisdiction);
5. Judge Firetag denial of Miner's ability to appeal subject matter jurisdiction (same case);
6. Discovery ruling by seasoned trial judge. More examples below;
7. Joan Gallo, sponsor of 53069.4 spelling out the intent of \$25 Administrative Citations;
8. Recently issued \$500,000 Administrative Citation (notice pleading);
9. Recently issued \$350,000 Administrative Citation (notice pleading);
10. Miner Administrative Citation (notice pleading). Officer added \$4,000 in citations total;
11. Miner listed as Defendant and Appellant on Riverside County court website;
12. Discrepancies in discovery rulings and requests throughout the court system;
13. Forth year attorney Joseph Rosenblit declaration about vexatious litigant hearing;
14. Miner's appeal of many issues including dismissal and vexatious litigant Order;
15. Appellate Division's Order (misstating record, the law, and failed to address most issues);
16. Declaration of Gregg Roberts. City never advised hearing officer to reschedule.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed this 23 day of December 2024, in the County of Orange, State of California.


Joseph Miner, plaintiff pro se

Exhibit 1

[Home](#)[Bill Information](#)[California Law](#)[Publications](#)[Other Resources](#)[My Subscriptions](#)[My Favorites](#)Code: [Select Code](#)Section: [1 or 2 or 1001](#)[Search](#)[Up^](#)[<< Previous](#)[Next >>](#)[cross-reference chaptered bills](#)[PDF](#)[Add To My Favorites](#)

Search Phrase:

[Highlight](#)**GOVERNMENT CODE - GOV****TITLE 5. LOCAL AGENCIES [50001 - 57607]** (Title 5 added by Stats. 1949, Ch. 81.)**DIVISION 2. CITIES, COUNTIES, AND OTHER AGENCIES [53000 - 55821]** (Division 2 added by Stats. 1949, Ch. 81.)**PART 1. POWERS AND DUTIES COMMON TO CITIES, COUNTIES, AND OTHER AGENCIES [53000 - 54999.7]** (Part 1 added by Stats. 1949, Ch. 81.)**CHAPTER 1. General [53000 - 53170]** (Chapter 1 added by Stats. 1949, Ch. 81.)**ARTICLE 4. Miscellaneous [53060 - 53087.8]** (Article 4 added by Stats. 1951, Ch. 522.)

53069.4. (a) (1) The legislative body of a local agency, as the term "local agency" is defined in Section 54951, may by ordinance make any violation of any ordinance enacted by the local agency subject to an administrative fine or penalty. The local agency shall set forth by ordinance the administrative procedures that shall govern the imposition, enforcement, collection, and administrative review by the local agency of those administrative fines or penalties. Where the violation would otherwise be an infraction, the administrative fine or penalty shall not exceed the maximum fine or penalty amounts for infractions set forth in Section 25132 and subdivision (b) of Section 36900.

(2) (A) The administrative procedures set forth by ordinance adopted by the local agency pursuant to this subdivision shall provide for a reasonable period of time, as specified in the ordinance, for a person responsible for a continuing violation to correct or otherwise remedy the violation prior to the imposition of administrative fines or penalties, when the violation pertains to building, plumbing, electrical, or other similar structural or zoning issues, that do not create an immediate danger to health or safety.

(B) Notwithstanding subparagraph (A), the ordinance adopted by the local agency pursuant to this subdivision may provide for the immediate imposition of administrative fines or penalties for the violation of building, plumbing, electrical, or other similar structural, health and safety, or zoning requirements if the violation exists as a result of, or to facilitate, the illegal cultivation of cannabis. This subparagraph shall not be construed to apply to cannabis cultivation that is lawfully undertaken pursuant to Section 11362.1 of the Health and Safety Code.

(C) If a local agency adopts an ordinance that provides for the immediate imposition of administrative fines or penalties as allowed in subparagraph (B), that ordinance shall provide for a reasonable period of time for the correction or remedy of the violation prior to the imposition of administrative fines or penalties as required in subparagraph (A) if all of the following are true:

(i) A tenant is in possession of the property that is the subject of the administrative action.

(ii) The rental property owner or agent can provide evidence that the rental or lease agreement prohibits the cultivation of cannabis.

(iii) The rental property owner or agent did not know the tenant was illegally cultivating cannabis and no complaint, property inspection, or other information caused the rental property owner or agent to have actual notice of the illegal cannabis cultivation.

(b) (1) Notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure, within 20 days after service of the final administrative order or decision of the local agency is made pursuant to an ordinance enacted in accordance with this section regarding the imposition, enforcement, or collection of the administrative fines or penalties, a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence. A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case. A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative

fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served in person or by first-class mail upon the local agency by the contestant.

(2) The fee for filing the notice of appeal shall be as specified in Section 70615. The court shall request that the local agency's file on the case be forwarded to the court, to be received within 15 days of the request. The court shall retain the fee specified in Section 70615 regardless of the outcome of the appeal. If the court finds in favor of the contestant, the amount of the fee shall be reimbursed to the contestant by the local agency. Any deposit of the fine or penalty shall be refunded by the local agency in accordance with the judgment of the court.

(3) The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.

(c) If no notice of appeal of the local agency's final administrative order or decision is filed within the period set forth in this section, the order or decision shall be deemed confirmed.

(d) If the fine or penalty has not been deposited and the decision of the court is against the contestant, the local agency may proceed to collect the penalty pursuant to the procedures set forth in its ordinance.

(Amended by Stats. 2018, Ch. 316, Sec. 1. (AB 2164) Effective January 1, 2019.)

Exhibit 2

Office of Development & Code Services

Steven L. Hartwig, Deputy County Executive



Divisions

Administrative Services
Building Permits & Inspection
Code Enforcement
Construction Management & Inspection
County Engineering

ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTY - CANNABIS CULTIVATION

PENT2022-00002

Admin Penalty No.:

3354X22-2C

Date: <u>6/9/22</u>	Time: <u>10:50am</u>	Case No.: <u>COO2022-03354</u>	Parcel No.: <u>220-0462-019-0000</u>
Address of Violation: <u>4879 Willowbrook Dr</u>		City: <u>Sacramento</u>	State: <u>CA</u> Zip Code: <u>95842</u>
Name: <u>Josha Thuss</u>		Driver's License: <u>C7098267</u>	Date of Birth: <u>11/16/1970</u> Sex: <u>M</u>
Address: <u>4879 Willowbrook Dr</u>		City: <u>Sacramento</u>	State: <u>CA</u> Zip Code: <u>95842</u>
Code Section:	Description of Violation:	Corrective Action Required:	
SCC 16.18.401(BB)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Prohibited Cultivation of Cannabis		
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(d)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted/unsafe electrical wiring	If box is checked; Electrical wiring must be permitted and electrical wiring must be in good/safe condition	
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(d)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted electrical sub panels (# <u>3</u>)	If box is checked; Remove additional sub panels or obtain building permits	
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(f)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted/unsafe mechanical equipment	If box is checked; Mechanical equipment must be permitted and in good/safe condition	

SCC = Sacramento County Code; CA H&S = California Health & Safety Code;

Pursuant to Sacramento County Code 6.88.060, you are hereby ordered to pay the County of Sacramento Code Enforcement Division an administrative penalty in the amount of;

(Number of plants 178 + Number of housing violations 5) X \$1,000 = \$ 183,000

This administrative penalty will be imposed immediately unless you qualify for a delay under SCC 6.88.060(B)(3).

An Additional sheet detailing other violations in CA H&S Code 17920.3 not listed on this form may be attached.

You have the right to an administrative review of this penalty notice. Your request for an administrative review must be received by 6/30/22 to be valid. Include a \$700 appeal deposit with your hearing request. Make checks payable to: The County of Sacramento. If you are successful in your hearing, your deposit will be refunded. If you are unsuccessful, additional charges may be billed. Appeal forms may be obtained at <https://code-enforcement.saccounty.net/Pages/Forms.aspx> or by calling the Code Enforcement Division at (916) 874 - 6444. Your request must be mailed or faxed to Sacramento County Code Enforcement, 9700 Goethe Rd Ste. A, Sacramento, CA 95827 or FAX (916) 874 - 8409. You must also attach a copy of this Administrative Penalty. Both the appeal form and hearing deposit must be received by the appeal deadline to be valid. If you have any questions about the review process, please contact the Code Enforcement Division.

Pursuant to Govt. Code 25845(c) and SCC 16.18.210, the County will seek to recover the attorney fees and costs from you, if applicable. Each person or entity cited may be held joint and severally liable for the penalty amount. This administrative penalty is separate and in addition to any other code enforcement charges that may be applicable to this case.

Payment of this penalty shall be sent to County of Sacramento, Department of Revenue and Recovery, PO 1086, Sacramento, CA 95812, checks payable to Sacramento County. Be sure to denote your case number on your payment to assure proper credit.

Received by (Responsible Party):

Signature of Officer: <u>[Signature]</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Refused to Sign
Officer (Printed): <u>Steven L. Hartwig</u>	Badge Number: <u>14</u>
	Phone Number: <u>(916) 874-2661</u>



ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION # 29005D

Date Issued: July 27, 2023

APN: 666280001

Case Number: CODE-23-594

Subject Property: 64615 DILLON RD DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Parcel Owner: JEFFREY D. BROOKER
Mailing Address: P O BOX 580795
NORTH PALM SPRINGS, CA 92258

Code Compliance Officer: Tiyler Messer

Email: tmesser@cityofdhs.org

An inspection of your property has revealed the following violation(s) of the Desert Hot Springs Municipal Code section (§):

Violation Code/Description	Corrective Action	Fines
4.16.010.A.1.a - Public Nuisance- Abandoned equipment, machinery, or house items	Remove all storage containers, semi-truck trailers, household items, construction equipment, construction material, abandoned equipment, and other miscellaneous construction material from the exterior of the property and do not store outside.	\$200
4.16.010.A.2-Public Nuisance- Landscaping	the property is void of acceptable ground coverage material. Acceptable landscaping shall include any groundcover, decorative rock, decomposed granite, lawn and/or other material as determined to be acceptable or required by the City's Community Development Director or his or her designee. Install acceptable ground coverage material in all unpaved areas of the property.	\$200
4.16.010.A.6-Public Nuisance-Vehicle Parking	Remove all vehicles that are parked on a surface that is not paved.	\$200
4.16.010.A.12-Public Nuisance- Abandoned/ Vacated Buildings.	Obtain abuilding permit and repair the abandoned building on the property so it meets all state, local, and federal building, planning, and zoning codes. Or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the abandoned building on this property.	\$
4.16.010.A.17-Public Nuisance- Illegal, Nonconforming Building or Structure	***BUILDING PLANS HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PERMIT*** Obtain abuilding permit and repair the abandoned building on the property so it meets all state, local, and federal building, planning, and zoning codes. Or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the abandoned building on this property. Obtain a building permit and finish construction of the block wall surrounding the property. **COMPLIED**	\$200
4.16.010.A.18-Public Nuisance-Maintenance, Repair, Restoration or Dismantling Vehicle or Large Machinery or Equipment	Obtain a building permit for the temporary power pole on the property, or remove the temporary power pole at the property. Remove all dismantled vehicles on the property. Maintenance, repair, restoration or dismantling of any vehicle, large machinery, or large equipment is not permissible with the use of this property.	\$200
4.16.010.A.19.a-Public Nuisance- Deteriorated Walls/Fences/ Stucco	Obtain a building permit and repair the dilapidated building, or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the dilapidated building. ***BUILDING PLANS HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PERMIT***	\$
4.16.010.A.19.b-Public Nuisance- Visual Blight- Cracked/Broken Windows/Roofs	Obtain a building permit and repair the dilapidated building, or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the dilapidated building. ***BUILDING PLANS HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PERMIT***	\$
4.16.010.A.19.d-Public Nuisance- Visual Blight/ Equipment/ Machinery	Remove all abandon, damaged, and broken equipment from the property.	\$200
4.16.010.A.25-Public Nuisance- Land Use Entitlements	Remove everything from this property and do not conduct business until all required licenses and permits have been obtained.	\$200
111.1 Unsafe structures.	Obtain a building permit and repair the dilapidated building, or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the dilapidated building. ***BUILDING PLANS HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PERMIT***	\$
111.1.5.7 Dangerous structure or premises.	Obtain a building permit and repair the dilapidated building, or obtain a demolition permit and demolish the dilapidated building. ***BUILDING	\$

PLANS HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED FOR PERMIT***

5.04.040.A-General Business License- License Required

Obtain a Business License with the City of Desert Hot Springs. Immediately cease all business being operated from this property until all permits and licenses have been obtained.

\$200

17.136.020.C - Temporary Use Permits

Obtain a Development Permit and a Temporary Use Permit for the storage containers, construction trailer, and semi-truck trailers being stored on this property. Or remove the storage containers, construction trailer, and semi-truck trailers being stored on this property.

\$200

Total Fines**\$1,800.00****REINSPECTION DATE: August 10, 2023**

In order to avoid potential Citations, fines, and other administrative costs as referenced in Municipal Code 4.24.470 "Special Assessment", the corrective actions listed above must be completed by the compliance date above.

If this box is checked the violations listed above are correctable, when the violations have been cured the fines may be waived.

Signature: _____



Code Compliance Officer: Tiyler Messer

**ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION # 28980D**

Date Issued: July 20, 2023

APN: 639202041

Case Number: CODE-22-1497

Subject Property: 66396 6TH ST DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Parcel Owner: RIEM KHAIR
 Mailing Address: PO BOX 141
 LAKE FOREST, CA 92609-0141

Code Compliance Officer: Linda Human

Email: lhman@dhspd.com

An inspection of your property has revealed the following violation(s) of the Desert Hot Springs Municipal Code section (§):

Violation Code/Description	Corrective Action	Fines
8.40.030.A -Inspection, registration and fees. Registration required (Abandoned Vacant Building)	Register the property within ten days of the property becoming vacant. Registration is online at: www.cityofdhs.org	\$500
8.40.030.E -Abandoned Property-Registration	Select Permits and then scroll to Code Compliance. Select Code Compliance and register under the title Vacant Building Registration. Obtain a local property management company for the property and provide their informant on the Vacant/Abandoned registration to the City. Maintain any changes of a property management company to the City.	\$500
8.40.040.A -Maintenance requirements	The "Property" shall comply with all the requirements and maintenance of chapter 8.40	\$0
8.40.040.B.1-Abandoned Property Minimum Standards	Take steps to maintain the property to provide the property's aesthetic, so there is no evidence of vacancy.	\$500
8.40.040.B.2 -Abandoned Property Minimum Standards(vegetation)	Maintain the property free of all weeds, dead plant matter, junk, and debris. Remove weekly any illegal dumping and discarded items on the property. The property is to be maintained clean and neat.	\$500
8.40.040.B.4 -Abandoned Property Minimum Standards	Discard/remove, and properly dispose of any trash and items in public view.	\$500
8.40.040.B.5 -Abandoned Property Minimum Standards	maintain the property free of any graffiti/tagging on the exterior of all structures on the property. The paint shall match all exterior colors. ---RESOLVED---	\$0
8.40.040.B.6 -Abandoned Property Minimum Standards	Maintain all landscaping in public view clean and healthy.	\$500
8.40.040.B.8 - Abandoned Property Minimum Standards	Boarding is for temporary means only, remove boards and repair/replace a broken window(s)/door(s). Maintain the property secured at all times.	\$500
	Summit Plans for rehab or demo for the property within 30 days.	
	Maintain the property secured at all times.	
8.40.050 Security requirements. -Abandoned Property		\$500
8.40.060.A- Abandoned Property-Signage	Provide an 18"x24" sign for the vacant property as outlined in this code. Ensure all required information is on the signage per Desert Hot Springs Code section 8.40.606.A.	\$500
8.40.065.B.1 -Boarding	All boarding requirements shall be exterior-grade plywood no less than 3/4" in thickness and paint to match the property's color.	\$0
8.40.065.B.2 -Boarding	All boarding requirements shall be exterior-grade plywood no less than 3/4" in thickness and paint to match the property's color.	\$0

8.40.065.B.3 -Boarding

Boarding is for temporary means only, remove boards and repair/replace a broken window(s)/door(s). Maintain the property secured at all times.

Summit Plans for rehab or demo for the property within 30 days.

\$500

IPMC 108.1.3 Structure Unfit for Human Occupancy.

The property owner must remove all person(s) and secure the property. The property owner shall submit plans to Desert Hot Springs Planning and Building Departments to demo or rehab the property by obtaining all permits and requirements from the City of Desert Hot Springs. No work is to be conducted without building permits. No person(s) to occupy/live at the location until permits are final, and under the Health & Safety code, the property is habitable.

\$500

Total Fines

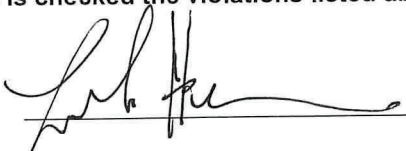
\$5500

REINSPECTION DATE: August 22, 2023

In order to avoid potential Citations, fines, and other administrative costs as referenced in Municipal Code 4.24.470 "Special Assessment", the corrective actions listed above must be completed by the compliance date above.

If this box is checked the violations listed above are correctable, when the violations have been cured the fines may be waived.

Signature: _____



Code Compliance Officer: Linda Human



ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION # 28998D

Date Issued: July 26, 2023

APN: 641121010

Case Number: CODE-23-1089

Subject Property: 66907 PIERSON BLVD DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Parcel Owner: DIANA J. POND

Mailing Address: 66907 PIERSON BLVD
 DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Code Compliance Officer: Tiyler Messer

Email: tmesser@cityofdhs.org

An inspection of your property has revealed the following violation(s) of the Desert Hot Springs Municipal Code section (§):

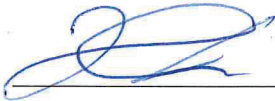
Violation Code/Description	Corrective Action	Fines
4.16.010.A.1.a - Public Nuisance- Abandoned equipment, machinery, or house items	Remove all household items, furniture, mattresses, appliances, construction material, and all other miscellaneous household items being stored on the exterior of the property and do not store outside.	\$100
4.16.010.A.2-Public Nuisance- Landscaping	Cut away and remove all overgrown and/or dead areas of vegetation. The front of the property does not have sufficient acceptable ground coverage material. Acceptable landscaping shall include any groundcover, decorative rock, decomposed granite, lawn and/or other material as determined to be acceptable or required by the City's Community Development Director or his or her designee. Install acceptable ground coverage to fully cover all unpaved areas of the property.	\$100
4.16.010.A.3-Public Nuisance-Weeds	Cut away and remove all weed growth on the property.	\$100
4.16.010.A.5-Public Nuisance- Fire Hazard	Remove and properly dispose of all dry or dead plant matter, combustible refuse and waste or any other matter which by reason of its size, manner of growth and location, constitutes a fire hazard.	\$100
4.16.010.A.10-Public Nuisance-Termites, Insects, Vermin or Rodents	Remove and properly dispose of all junk, trash, discarded items, furniture, household items, and all other items that could result in creating a habitat for termites, insects, vermin or rodents that presents a threat to the health and safety of the public and/or a threat to property.	\$100
4.16.010.A.13-Public Nuisance-Offensive Odors	Remove all animal feces on the property and any other matter that is causing an odor to be emitted from the property.	\$100
4.16.010.A.19.a-Public Nuisance- Deteriorated Walls/Fences/ Stucco	Repair or replace the dilapidated garage door so it is in good working order and does not contain dings, dents or chipped paint. Repair or replace all portions of dilapidated fascia board and paint all fascia board to match. Paint all fascia board so there is not any peeling, flaking, or chipped areas of paint.	\$100
4.16.010.A.19.e-Public Nuisance- Visual Blight- Junk/refuse/garbage visible	Remove and properly dispose of all junk, trash, discarded items, and debris from the exterior of the property.	\$100
17920.3.j-Housing, Fire, Health, Safety Hazard Waste Accumulation	Remove all household furniture, mattresses, other household items, junk, trash, discarded items, appliances, and other miscellaneous items being stored on the exterior of the property.	\$100
4.16.010.A.23-Public Nuisance- Safety Hazard	Remove, repair, or replace the dilapidated patio cover at the rear of the property.	\$100
17920.3.a.1- Health & Saf. Code §17920.0. Substandard Buildings Housing, Sanitation- Lack of, or improper water closet, lavatory, or bathtub or shower in a dwelling unit.	Repair or replace damage to water closet, lavatory, or bathtub or shower in the dwelling unit so there is running hot and cold water in all bathrooms.	\$100
4.16.010.A.17-Public Nuisance- Illegal, Nonconforming Building or Structure	Obtain a building permit for the newly installed water heater.	\$100
17920.3.a.12 - Health & Saf. Code §17920.0. Infestation of insects, vermin, or rodents	Have a license and reputable pest control company remove and/or exterminate all insects, vermin, or rodents on the interior of the property. Provide a detailed report from the pest control company that shows the inspectors findings and plans to rectify.	\$100
17920.3.a.5 - Health & Saf. Code §17920.0. Substandard Buildings Housing, Sanitation- Lack of hot and cold running water to plumbing fixtures in a dwelling unit.	Repair or replace damage to water closet plumbing, lavatory, or bathtub or shower in the dwelling unit so there is running hot and cold water in all bathrooms.	\$100
17920.3.e - Health & Saf. Code §17920.0. Housing- All plumbing	Repair or replace all plumbing pipes so there is no leaking and connect the house to the local water utility service.	\$100
		Total Fines
		\$1,500.00

REINSPECTION DATE: August 9, 2023

In order to avoid potential Citations, fines, and other administrative costs as referenced in Municipal Code 4.24.470 "Special Assessment", the corrective actions listed above must be completed by the compliance date above.

If this box is checked the violations listed above are correctable, when the violations have been cured the fines may be waived.

Signature: _____

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Tiyler Messer", written over a horizontal line.

Code Compliance Officer: Tiyler Messer



ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION # 28930D

Date Issued: July 5, 2023

APN: 638171011

Case Number: CODE-23-550

Subject Property: 9331 VISTA DEL VALLE DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Parcel Owner: SEAN GREGORY TORRES

Mailing Address: 9331 VISTA DEL VALLE
DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240

Code Compliance Officer: Linda Human

Email: lhuman@dhspd.com

An inspection of your property has revealed the following violation(s) of the Desert Hot Springs Municipal Code section (§):

Violation Code/Description	Corrective Action	Fines
4.16.010.A.2-Public Nuisance- Landscaping	Provide landscaping ground cover and maintain such landscaping in front and side yards that are in public view. The landscape requirements for all single-family residences call for a minimum of two 15-gallon droughts tolerant -shade trees and two 5-gallon drought-tolerant shrubs in addition to having all unpaved and unbuilt areas fully covered with landscape ground covers such as decorative rock, decomposed granite, or similar material. Install all landscapes to meet the above requirements. Note: There is no parking on the rock ground cover(side yard no parking); all parking is in the driveway. If you want more parking, contact the City Planning Department for the requirements.	\$500
4.16.010.A.19.b-Public Nuisance- Visual Blight- Cracked/Broken Windows/Roofs	Repair the front broken window.	\$500
4.16.010.A.19.e-Public Nuisance- Visual Blight- Junk/refuse/garbage visible	Remove and properly dispose of the accumulated junk, household items and discarded items from the front, side and rear yards of the property.	\$500
		Total Fines \$1500

REINSPECTION DATE: July 20, 2023

In order to avoid potential Citations, fines, and other administrative costs as referenced in Municipal Code 4.24.470 "Special Assessment", the corrective actions listed above must be completed by the compliance date above.

If this box is checked the violations listed above are correctable, when the violations have been cured the fines may be waived.

Signature:

Code Compliance Officer: Linda Human

Exhibit 3



Superior Court of California, County of Riverside
Court Commissioner

CLASS CODE	CTCOMMB	SALARY	\$207,348.96 Annually
ESTABLISHED DATE	May 11, 2011	REVISION DATE	August 26, 2019

Definition and Class Characteristics

This at-will position under the authority of the Judges of the Court, and at the direction of the Presiding Judge, Court Commissioners perform various judicial functions as prescribed by law or conferred by the court.

The power and authority of Court Commissioners is specified in Article VI, Section 22, of the California Constitution, Code of Civil Procedure Section 259 and Government Code Section 71622. Court Commissioners have the same jurisdiction and exercise the same powers and duties as the judges of the courts with respect to infractions and small claims actions, and in other matters pursuant to stipulation of the parties. Court Commissioners perform judicial and quasi-judicial functions to assist the court in performing its constitutional and statutory duties for the administration of justice, with primary responsibility for presiding over a daily court calendar as assigned, including acting as a temporary judge in appropriate cases, and performing other related duties as assigned.

Essential Duties

Duties may include, but are not limited to, the following:

Acts as Temporary Judge pursuant to stipulation of counsel or parties; conducts a daily court calendar; presides over hearings and trials; makes rulings, findings, judgments and orders.

Arraigns defendants; hears reviews and rules on or determines a variety of petitions, motions and other actions; takes evidence from witnesses; makes or recommends appropriate court orders; accepts pleas and imposes sentences; sets cases for hearings and trials; and conducts court and jury trials.

Performs the functions of a referee of the Juvenile Court as prescribed by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 147.

Conducts judicial hearings in family support cases involving Title IV of the Social Security Act, and cases filed by the District Attorney to establish paternity and other child support-related matters; may act as a judge pro-tem in such matters, or as a commissioner making findings and recommendations subject to review by a judge of the court.

Performs one or more of the functions of a probate commissioner, including review of pleadings and accountings in probate, guardianship, conservatorship and related matters; approves creditors' claims, ex parte requests and other probate actions; and presides over probate proceedings as assigned.

Presides over proceedings involving such matters as criminal and traffic arraignments, hearings and trials of infractions, misdemeanors and felonies, including day and evening court sessions as assigned.

Presides over proceedings in civil and small claims actions.

Reviews court files, documents and related materials to assess cases prior to and following hearings; prepares court documents, records, reports correspondence and other written materials pertaining to case findings.

Performs other related duties as assigned by the Presiding Judge.

Minimum Qualifications

License or Certifications:

Must be an active member in good standing of the California Bar for a period of at least ten (10) years prior to appointment, unless inactive membership due to previously holding the position of judge, referee or commissioner. Applicants with less than ten (10) years membership in the California Bar may request an exemption pursuant to Section 10.701(b) of the California Rules of Court. Persons seeking appointment, as a Court Commissioner must demonstrate relevant legal experience as deemed sufficient by the Judges of the Court.

Special Requirement: The employee must have the ability to transport himself/herself between or among different work locations when needed to carry out job-related essential functions. If traveling in own vehicle or court vehicle you must possess a valid California driver's license.

Other Information

Physical Characteristics: Strength, dexterity, coordination and vision to use a keyboard and video display terminal on a daily basis. Hearing to communicate with the public and court staff. Dexterity and coordination to handle files and single pieces of paper; occasional lifting of objects weighing up to 25 lbs. such as files, stacks of papers, reference and other materials. Moving from place to place within an office; some reaching for items above and below desk level.

Working Environment: Work is performed in the courtroom and related court facilities and includes but is not limited to contact with judges, staff attorneys, and the public.

Clarifying Statement: This job description will be reviewed periodically and responsibilities change with business necessity. Principal and marginal job functions are subject to modification. This job description is not intended and should not be construed as an exhaustive list of all responsibilities, skills, or working conditions associated with this job.

Unit: Judicial

FLSA Status: Exempt

Reports to: Supervising Judge

Amount of Travel Required: less than 15%

Positions Supervised: None

Exhibit 4

JOSEPH MINER (pro per)
PO Box 11650
Costa Mesa, CA 92627
(949) 903-5051 (cell)
josephminer@gmail.com

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE COUNTY - PALM SPRINGS**

CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,
a municipal entity,

Plaintiff and Respondent,

vs.

JOSEPH MINER,
an individual,

Defendant and Appellant.

Case No.: **CVPS2106001**

Related Cases No: **CVPS2106016**

**NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO
VACATE VOID ORDER AND JUDGMENT;
DECLARATIONS OF JOSEPH MINER,
JOSEPH ROSENBLIT ESQ. IN SUPPORT**

LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION

Filed: Reserved
Judge: TBD
Hearing: 1/26/24
Res: 348817813014

TO ALL PARTIES AND TO THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on 1/26/24 at 8:30 a.m., or soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, in Department PS4 or a referred courtroom, of the above-entitled Court, located at 3255 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way Palm Springs, California 92262, Defendant and Appellant JOSEPH MINER (“Defendant” or “Miner”) will, and hereby does, move for an order to vacate the void Order and Judgment based on law and fact subordinate judicial officer Arthur Hester lacked fundamental jurisdiction, as a commissioner: (1) to adjudicate any issue that was not a subordinate judicial duty, (2) to adjudicate the separate “special proceeding” ~ the vexatious litigant motion, (3) to make the vexatious litigant decree, (4) to adjudge and sign the pre-filing Order as a judge when he was not, (5) to mandate Defendant post security to defend himself, (6) to impose a permanent injunction against Defendant in limited civil jurisdiction, (7) to issue a judgment of dismissal based on errors of the court.

1 This Motion is being made pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure sections 473(d) AND
2 common law on the ground that the proper procedure of a direct attack on the void order and
3 judgment by motion under section 473, subdivision (d) which states: "The court may, ... on
4 motion of either party after notice to the other party, set aside any void judgment or order."

5 This motion is based on the notice of motion, the memorandum of points and authorities,
6 Declaration of Joseph Miner, exhibits and proposed order concurrently filed herewith, all
7 pleadings, papers and case law on file with the court herein, and such further material as may be
8 submitted prior to or at the hearing on this motion.

9 PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that pursuant to Riverside Superior Court, local
10 court rules, the Court will make a tentative ruling on the merits of this matter by 3:00 p.m. on the
11 court day prior to the hearing. Tentative rulings will be available on the Internet or by calling
12 1-760-904-5722.

13 To view go to: <http://www.riverside.courts.ca.gov> and click on the tentative ruling link.
14 The tentative ruling shall become the ruling of the Court unless, by 4:30 p.m. on the court day
15 before the scheduled hearing, a party gives notice of intent to appear to all parties and the court.
16 The notice of intent to appear must be given either in person or by telephone. Where notice of
17 intent to appear has been properly given, or upon direction of the Court, oral argument will be
18 permitted.

19 This is a motion by Joseph Miner ("Defendant" or "Miner") to vacate the void order[s]
20 and related void judgment by the court following a vexatious litigant proceeding held September
21 22, 2022 in front of Hon. Arthur Hester, a commissioner, a subordinate judicial officer.


22 
23 /s/ Joseph Miner (pro per) 1/4/2024
24
25
26
27
28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION.....	9
II. RELEVANT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY	9
A. Defendant’s Ranch	9
B. Defendant Miner	9
C. Ranch Rental.....	10
D. Code Enforcement	10
E. Fine and Administrative Hearing	10
F. Transition from Administrative to Civil	10
G. Commissioner verses Judge	11
H. Jurisdiction Altering Non-Stipulations and Court Minutes	11
I. Stipulation is Mandate To Act As a Judge	12
J. General hearing proceedings.....	12
K. Relevant Proceedings And Events Before And After Judgment.....	13
III. LEGAL ARGUMENT	14
A. Waiver Requires Notice	15
B. The Procedure is a Subordinate Judicial Duty	15
C. Commissioners Possess No Judicial Power	15
D. Defendant Refused to Stipulate	16
1. Commissioners Require Stipulation To Act As Judge	16
2. Law Does Not Authorize a Commissioner to Decide All Legal Issues	16
3. Miner Was Entitled To A Judge Pursuant To The Court’s Rules.....	16
E. Notice was Required By The Court	16
1. Horton Is Distinguishable ~ No Comparison	17
F. Subject Matter Jurisdiction	17
G. Fundamental Jurisdiction	17
H. Vexatious Litigant Declaration and Orders Are Permanent Injunctions.....	17
I. Permanent Injunctions May Not Issue By Law In Limited Jurisdiction	17
J. Improper Citations Do Not Confer Jurisdiction	18

TABLE OF CONTENTS - CONTINUED

K. Due Process Requires Notice	18
L. Waiver and Forfeiture	18
M. No local rule to stipulate. No plaque. No Notice. No due process	18
N. The Law Does Not Require Futile Acts	18
O. Manifestly Unjust Decisions.	19
P. Relevant Cases - Foosadas and Horton.	19
Q. The Court Granted Relief It Had No Authority to Grant	21
R. The Right To A Judge Is a Constitutional Dimension	22
IV. SUMMATION	22
V. CONCLUSION.	23
DECLARATION OF JOSEPH MINER	
EXHIBITS	
DECLARATION OF JOSEPH ROSENBLIT	

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

STATE

Abelleira v. District Court of Appeal,	17
17 Cal. 2d 280, 109 P.2d 942, 109 Cal. Rptr. 942 (1941).	
Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Superior Court,	5, 18, 23, 29
182 Cal. App. 3d 431, 227 Cal. Rptr. 460 (Ct. App. 1986).	
Becker v. SPV Construction Co.,	16
612 P.2d 915, 27 Cal. 3d 489, 165 Cal. Rptr. 825 (1980)	
Bernie v. Stevens,	17
A123102 (Cal. Ct. App. Mar. 13, 2009)	
Bradley v. Kent,	17
22 Cal. 170 (Cal. 1863)	
Conservatorship of O'Connor (1996)	17
48 Cal.App.4th 1076, 1087, 56 Cal.Rptr.2d 386.)	
Cowan v. Superior Court,	18
14 Cal. 4th 367, 58 Cal. Rptr. 2d 458, 926 P.2d 438 (1996).)	
Davidson v. Superior Court,	17, 19
82 Cal. Rptr. 2d 739, 70 Cal. App. 4th 514, 70 Cal. 4th 514 (Ct. App. 1999).	
Dedication & Everlasting Love to Animals, Inc. v. City of El Monte,	18, 26
85 Cal. App. 5th 113, 301 Cal. Rptr. 3d 141 (Ct. App. 2022).	
Estate of Buckley,	17
132 Cal.App.3d 434, 183 Cal. Rptr. 281 (Cal. Ct. App. 1982)	
Foosadas v. Superior Court,	passim
30 Cal. Rptr. 3d 358, 130 Cal. App. 4th 649 (Ct. App. 2005).	
Grannis v. Superior Court,	21
146 Cal. 245, 79 P. 891 (Cal. 1905)	
Hamblin v. Superior Court,	22
195 Cal. 364, 233 P. 337 (Cal. 1925)	
Harutyunyan v. Superior Court,	12
169 Cal. App. 4th 454 (Ct. App. 2008).	
Hunter v. Superior Court,	21
36 Cal.App.2d 100, 97 P.2d 492 (Cal. Ct. App. 1939)	

1	In re Buckley,	15
2	10 Cal.3d 237, 110 Cal. Rptr. 121, 514 P.2d 1201 (Cal. 1973)	
3	In re Edgar M.,	15, 23, 29
4	537 P.2d 406, 14 Cal. 3d 727, 122 Cal. Rptr. 574 (1975)	
5	In re Eduardo G.,	17
6	108 Cal.App.3d 745, 166 Cal. Rptr. 873 (Cal. Ct. App. 1980) .p 753	
7	In re Estate of Shaw,	22
8	B188153 (Cal. Ct. App. Dec. 3, 2007).	
9	In re Frye,	19, 22
10	150 Cal.App.3d 407, 197 Cal. Rptr. 755 (Cal. Ct. App. 1983)	
11	In re Horton,	passim
12	813 P.2d 1335, 54 Cal. 3d 82, 284 Cal. Rptr. 305 (1991)	
13	In re Jasmine G.,	21
14	26 Cal. Rptr. 3d 394, 127 Cal. App. 4th 1109 (Ct. App. 2005)	
15	In re Mark L.,	20
16	34 Cal.3d 171, 193 Cal. Rptr. 165, 666 P.2d 22 (Cal. 1983)	
17	In re Marriage of Galis,	12, 15, 19, 23, 29
18	149 Cal.App.3d 147, 196 Cal. Rptr. 659 (Cal. Ct. App. 1983)	
19	In re Marriage of Olson,	12
20	14 Cal.App.4th 1, 9, 17 Cal. Rptr.2d 480 (1993)	
21	In re Steven A.,	12, 17, 22
22	15 Cal.App.4th 754, 19 Cal. Rptr. 2d 576 (Cal. Ct. App. 1993)	
23	Jovine v. FHP, Inc.,	18
24	64 Cal.App.4th 1506, 76 Cal. Rptr. 2d 322 (Cal. Ct. App. 1998)	
25	Kabran v. Sharp Mem'l Hosp.,	14
26	2 Cal.5th 330, 212 Cal. Rptr. 3d 361, 386 P.3d 1159 (Cal. 2017)	
27	Kim v. Superior Court,	22
28	64 Cal.App.4th 256, 75 Cal. Rptr. 2d 468 (Cal. Ct. App. 1998)	
	Luckett v. Panos,	17, 29
	161 Cal.App.4th 77, 73 Cal. Rptr. 3d 745 (Cal. Ct. App. 2008)	
	Michaels v. Turk,	19
	239 Cal.App.4th 1411, 191 Cal. Rptr. 3d 669 (Cal. Ct. App. 2015)	

1	Nierenberg v. Superior Court,	14, 15, 23
2	59 Cal.App.3d 611, 130 Cal. Rptr. 847 (Cal. Ct. App. 1976)	
3	Olivera v. Grace,	9
4	19 Cal.2d 570, 122 P.2d 564 (Cal. 1942)	
5	People v. Saunders,	18
6	5 Cal.4th 580, 20 Cal. Rptr. 2d 638, 853 P.2d 1093 (Cal. 1993)	
7	People v. Tijerina,	12, 15, 22, 23, 29
8	1 Cal.3d 41, 81 Cal. Rptr. 264, 459 P.2d 680 (Cal. 1969)	
9	Pittman v. Beck Park Apartments Ltd., (ancillary issue)	14, 23
10	20 Cal.App.5th 1009, 230 Cal. Rptr. 3d 113 (Cal. Ct. App. 2018)	
11	Poulson v. Bank of America,	16
12	No. E056220 (Cal. Ct. App. Apr. 23, 2014).)	
13	Reisman v. Shahverdian,	14, 23
14	153 Cal.App.3d 1074, 201 Cal. Rptr. 194 (Cal. Ct. App. 1984)	
15	Rescue Army v. Municipal Court,	17
16	28 Cal. 2d 460, 171 P.2d 8 (1946).	
17	Rochin v. Pat Johnson Manufacturing,	14, 17
18	67 Cal.App.4th 1228, 1239, 79 Cal.Rptr.2d 719 (1998)	
19	Ruisi v. Thieriot,	16
20	53 Cal.App.4th at p. 1209, 62 Cal.Rptr.2d 766.)	
21	Settlemyre v. Superior Court,	passim
22	129 Cal. Rptr. 2d 560, 105 Cal. App. 4th 666 (Ct. App. 2003).)	
23	Smith v. Dorn,	19
24	96 Cal. 73, 30 P. 1024 (Cal. 1892)	
25	Taliaferro v. Hoogs,	14
26	236 Cal. App. 2d 521, 46 Cal. Rptr. 147 (Ct. App. 1965).	
27	Ytuarte v. Superior Court,	18, 23
28	28 Cal. Rptr. 3d 474, 129 Cal. App. 4th 266 (Ct. App. 2005).	
	FEDERAL	
	Arizona v. Fulminante,	21
	499 U.S. 279, 111 S.Ct. 1246, 113 L.Ed.2d 302) (1991)	
	Brewer v. Williams,	18
	430 U.S. 387, 97 S. Ct. 1232, 51 L. Ed. 2d 424 (1977)	

1	Johnson v. Zerbst,	18
2	304 U.S. 458, 58 S. Ct. 1019, 82 L. Ed. 1461 (1938)	
3	Louisville Nashville R.R. v. Mottley,	22
4	211 U.S. 149, 29 S. Ct. 42 (1908)	
5	Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co.	18
6	339 U.S. 306, 314, 70 S.Ct. 652, 94 L.Ed. 865.) (1950)	
7	United States v. Cotton,	23
8	535 U.S. 625, 122 S. Ct. 1781, 152 L. Ed. 2d 860 (2002).	
9	United States v. Olano,	18
10	507 U.S. 725, 733 (123 L.Ed.2d 508, 519, 113 S.Ct. 1770)] (1993)	
11	CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION	
12	Article VI, Section §21, 22	16, 20, 23, 26
13	STATUTES	
14	Code of Civil Procedure § 85-100	passim
15	Code of Civil Procedure § 92(a)	25
16	Code of Civil Procedure § 92(c)	25
17	Code of Civil Procedure § 259	27
18	Code of Civil Procedure § 391-391.8	9, 30
19	Code of Civil Procedure § 473 (d)	8, 9
20	---	
21	Government Code § 53069.4	passim
22	RULES OF COURT	
23	2.816	12
24	8.1115	16

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

This matter is brought pursuant to CCP. §473 D and any applicable law to challenge the void order and void judgment described herein. The subordinate judicial officer lacked jurisdiction and authority to declare Defendant / Appellant a vexatious litigant, order security against defendant, and issue a Judgment of dismissal based on Defendant's refusal to post security; an Order the commissioner has no authority to grant in limited civil, a jurisdiction that does not permit this relief. A legal nullity. (*Olivera v. Grace Cal: Supreme Court, 1942*)

For the first time in this 60 year law CCP. §391 et sec., a civil trial Defendant was declared a vexatious litigant, and mandated to post security to defend himself, by a subordinate judicial officer, in limited civil jurisdiction, in a de novo trial / appeal of an administrative citation. The only time a "defendant" has been declared vexatious for "defending" a citation.

The **Court of Appeal** (4th Dist. Div 2) has captioned the case pursuant to its own analysis and procedure. It clarified that Joseph Miner is the Defendant and Appellant. (ex 3)

Defendant Appellant directly challenges the order, security and judgment based on the court's and commissioner's lack of fundamental, and subject matter jurisdiction and judicial authority to decide the issues and grant relief he was not entitled to grant. The judgment is void.

II. RELEVANT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

HISTORICAL CASE FACTS

Because this motion will not be heard by the trial commissioner, additional history will be offered. This overview is scant. The commissioner ignored Defendant's multiple legal defenses.

A. Defendant's Ranch

In 2003 Joseph Miner purchased a fenced and walled 5 acre, four parcel ranch, on the fringe of open desert. The ranch was situated between Palm Springs to the south, and Desert Hot Springs to the north in Riverside county jurisdiction. In 2010 the City of Desert Hot Springs annexed 4,000 acres of desert. The ranch was annexed into the jurisdiction of the City.

The ranch is on the edge of the city. The adjacent neighbors are a pet cemetery, mini-storage, auto wrecking yard, and a decrepit trailer park. City approved marijuana grow facilities are a mile to the west of the ranch where they grow 2,000,000 sf of marijuana. Although legal in California, Defendant Miner has no connection to the marijuana industry.

B. Defendant Miner

Defendant Miner is a 68 year old senior, a 30-plus year California Real Estate broker, owner of All Cities Realty, and a certified general real estate appraiser. His home base in Orange County California. He is significantly and professionally familiar with the instant issues such as codes and zoning.

Prior to the instant case Miner has never had an issue with the City. No citizen

1 complaints, no code complaints, no litigation. Miner has owned the ranch location for 20 years.

2 **C. Ranch Rental**

3 As Miner has done since the purchase of the ranch and guest house twenty years ago, he
4 has occasionally rented parts of the property. In late 2019 at the beginning of COVID Miner
5 rented part of the property to men who stated they planned to open a nursery. COVID became
intense, Miner did not travel often. Travel restrictions were in place.

6 **D. Code Enforcement**

7 Apparently, during COVID, the men grew some marijuana in a greenhouse. The County
8 Sheriffs department stopped the operation. The Sheriff is a separate agency from the City.

9 After a mysterious notification, by someone unknown, sent to code enforcement – in a
10 separate and distinct act, City code enforcement decided to travel to, enter and search the ranch,
on 4/28/21, without warrant. Four land parcels and six buildings were searched. Two code cases
were secretly opened. Miner was not notified by the City.

11 Miner visited the area. He discovered the ranch wide open on 5/1/21 (as the city left it).
12 He took control of the property. He called a crew to perform property maintenance and began to
investigate. He found out about the Sheriff operation from a neighbor.

13 About forty days later, out of the blue, a code officer telephoned Miner, wanting to “re-
14 inspect” the ranch. Miner was confused. The officer “pre-texted” he just wanted to take some
15 photographs inside the gate. He would not produce the warrant. Eventually Miner declined.

16 The very next day the code officer began sending Miner a flurry of documents stating
17 there were code issues with the ranch. His documents were rooted in the warrantless unlawful
search. Miner believed he was being harassed by an angry code officer who was refused entry.

18 Because of Miner’s professional background, and since it is a 5 acre ranch in the desert,
19 not a home in a subdivision, and it was conforming to surrounding neighborhood properties,
20 Miner did not agree with the officer’s allegations. The citation was scant, in violation of the
city’s code, and was confusing. The simple issues did not rise to “public nuisances” per law.

21 **E. Fine and Administrative Hearing**

22 Miner paid the fine in advance. He requested an administrative hearing. While waiting the
23 appeal the officer repetitively cited Miner for the exact same issues expanding fines to \$4,000.

24 Miner filed a thorough brief with the City. The City failed to notify Miner of the hearing
25 date per the law. The hearing was held without Miner present in violation of due process. The
26 hearing officer opined on the facts, he ignored the law offered in Defendant’s brief. Miner’s only
recourse was to again follow the law and reclassify pursuant to GC. §53069.4(b)(1).

27 **F. Transition from Administrative to Civil**

28 Miner educated himself in the law. He discovered the case specifically becomes a
“limited civil case” He believed he could obtain discovery, interrogatories, admissions, witnesses

1 and a deposition for his defense pursuant to CCP. §85-100. As the proceeding progressed Miner
2 educated himself more and more about all issues relevant to the citation and procedures.

3 On 12/6/21 Miner filed a simple caption to reclassify the case to limited civil jurisdiction.
4 On 12/7/21 Miner received a case assignment from the court stating that Hon. Arthur Hester was
5 assigned to the case. The document did not indicate what role Hon. Arthur Hester was in. (ex 4)
6 The first hearing was scheduled for 1/6/22.

7 1/6/22. Miner appeared in court. Michael Knighten was the judicial officer, not Arthur
8 Hester. After a short colloquy Miner was in shock as it appeared Michael Knighten, judge pro
9 tem wanted to put on a trial that day. Miner was able to have the case continued. (ex 5)

10 1/18/22. Miner filed a ex parte motion requesting more time. This time Hon. Arthur
11 Hester commissioner was presiding. Miner was given a two week continuance - which shocked
12 Miner. It became clear Hon. Arthur Hester was a court commissioner; not a judge. (ex 6)

13 Miner continued his education. He discovered the “administrative citation” de novo
14 procedure is a “subordinate judicial duty.” A commissioner is by default a subordinate judicial
15 officer. The commissioner, *as a subordinate judicial officer*, could legally preside over a
16 “properly created and issued” administrative citation “appeal” de novo without stipulation. This
17 seems to create a *legal paradox* when statutory limitations on a commissioner are considered as
18 will be discussed below. Every adjudicator to date continues to ignore this legal paradox.

19 Miner learned that a subordinate judicial officer could preside over minor “subordinate
20 judicial duty” issues and relate his findings or made recommendations to a judge for approval.
21 Case law makes clear commissioners’ judicial limitations. (See Decl. Miner)

22 **G. Commissioner versus Judge**

23 Never, not one time, in any way, did the court notice the parties that the Commissioner
24 would act as a temporary judge or judge pro tem. The level of the hearing called for a subordinate
25 judicial officer. Arthur Hester was a commissioner (subordinate judicial officer).

26 A court commissioner, acting as a subordinate judicial officer, is effectively a finder of
27 fact. It seems they are to confirm a hearing officer’s fact findings; not make conclusions of law or
28 decide serious legal issues. This is where the proceeding began to fall off of the rails.

29 **H. Jurisdiction Altering Non-Stipulations and Court Minutes**

30 After two short continuances, at the third appearance on 2/4/22, Miner decided to choose
31 a superior court judge pursuant to the court’s offer through the clerk. (See Decl Miner . ¶-¶)

32 Miner attended the hearing. Again, Hon. Arthur Hester was not present. James Hodgkins,
33 judge pro tem was the judicial officer. The court clerk stated in open court to all parties “you
34 have a **choice of a commissioner or a judge** to hear your case.”

35 Miner knew the issues were complex. He stated to the clerk he wanted a judge. He was
36 instructed to request a judge when his case was called. Miner accepted the court’s offer of

1 adjudication by a judge.

2 The case was called. Miner stated from the counsel table he wanted his case heard by a
3 judge. An immediate colloquy began between Mr. Vu, Mr. Hodgkins and Mr. Miner.

4 Mr. Hodgkins stated he would recuse himself. Miner's request was tantamount to a
5 rejection and continuing refusal to stipulate to a subordinate judicial officer, commissioner,
6 temporary judge - at the same time agreeing to and confirming adjudication before a judge. The
7 hearing ended. Miner expected notice of a judge being assigned. (See Decl. Miner).

8 Miner orally, expressly and precisely, chose a judge. There were then lulls between
9 hearings. No rule or law states Miner must non-stipulate more than once, but he did. (*In re*
10 *Marriage of Galis*, p. 150; *In re Marriage of Olson*, p. 8; *Settemire v. Superior Court*, p. 563)

- 11 • Miner requested a judge orally in open court 2/4/22. ROC 2.816(b)(3). (ex 7)
- 12 • Miner non stipulated in NOTICE OF NON STIPULATION filing 6/7/22. (ex 8)
- 13 • Miner non stipulated by filing a non-stipulation motion 6/8/22. (ex 9)
- 14 • Miner non stipulated orally in the am hearing to the commissioner. 6/23/22
- 15 • Miner non stipulated on record to commissioner and it was acknowledged on the record
16 three times (RT (1) Ex 24A:14-17, (2) B:3-6, (3) 247:3-7) (ex 24)

17 Defendant had non-stipulated to the commissioner so many times he finally gave up. The
18 law does not require futile acts. The commissioner was aware of the non-stips. (See Decl. Miner)

19 There is no NOTICE, no text, no statement, no discussion, or colloquy in this entire
20 record that Miner stipulated to the commissioner to be anything more than a subordinate.

21 Miner expressly orally non-stipulated, then filed documents IN ADVANCE stating he
22 was non stipulating to the commissioner to act as a judge or temporary. The commissioner
23 proceeded. (*Harutyunyan v. Superior Court*, (2008)).

24 Miner was never noticed by the court it intended to act more than a commissioner, which
25 is a subordinate judicial officer, not a temporary judge. There was NO NOTICE, no due process,
26 and no authority agreement to act as a "temporary judge." (See Decl. Miner)

27 **I. Stipulation is Mandate To Act As a Judge**

28 Stipulation is mandate for a subordinate judicial officer to act as a judge. The stipulation
is not merely a regulation of procedure, but is what allows the temporary judge authority over the
parties. **Without it, the court has no jurisdiction in the fundamental sense.** (*People v. Tijerina*
(1969); *In re Steven A.* (1993))

J. General hearing proceedings

In Miner's opinion and observation the commissioner was treating this "de novo" trial,
where discovery is permitted, as a small claims matter, not a limited civil case pursuant to CCP.
§85-100. There was no case management. No trial setting conference. No discovery. It was not
being adjudicated as a limited civil case. Defendant became very concerned. (See Decl. Miner)

Miner is generally familiar with litigation. He is familiar with waiver and forfeiture. To protect himself he subpoenaed witnesses, he crafted motions, and a demurrer. The commissioner violated rules of the court, failed to clarify case management, and was attempting to stifle Miner case at every juncture. He gutted Miner's case. He did not seem to grasp the case was "de novo."

When the hearing came the commissioner overruled every document Miner filed. Most without even a read (RT: ex 10). This is verifiable by his own statements in the reporter's transcript and Defendant's personal observations in court. (See Decl. Miner) It was confusing the commissioner was not involving a judge. It was also confusing the case was not being transferred to a judge. (See Decl. Miner)

The commissioner appeared frustrated, perhaps angry. At a calculated moment the City filed a vexatious litigant motion, converted itself to Defendant, and Miner to Plaintiff.

Miner spoke to his attorney who, pro bono, agreed to "assist" and argue for Miner in a hybrid defense. Miner also argued for himself. The multiple non-stipulations and §170 filings of no confidence were clear. The commissioner ruled that a Defendant, defending himself, was a vexatious litigant and dismissed the case when Miner refused to pay security for his own defense.

The Order was appealed. Non stipulations by Miner were addressed in the AOB and ARB. The Appellant Department simply ignored the non stipulations and legal issues in much of the brief.

The Appellate Department grossly mis-stated and mis-characterized the appeal. Miner requested transfer to the Court of Appeal, this was denied because of special rules. The Court of Appeal clarified the case caption indicating Miner was the Defendant and Appellant, not the Plaintiff as the commissioner had ruled. (ex 3)

ONLY a defendant can make a motion to declare a Plaintiff a vexatious litigant. This fact makes the City's motion and the commissioner's Order and dismissal moot. But here we are.

K. Relevant Proceedings And Events Before And After Judgment

Date	Event	Exhibit
12/07/21	Case assignment	#4
01/06/22	First hearing (Knighten)	#5
02/04/22	Third hearing (Hodgkins) Miner requests judge	#7
09/22/22	Pre-filing Order (Commissioner Signed as Judge)	#2
11/09/23	Order on appeal / Opinion	#14
11/27/23	Miner files petition for rehearing	#15
12/11/23	Petition to to Court of Appeal	#16
12/19/23	Denial to Transfer. <u>Court of Appeal re-captions case</u>	#3
12/29/23	Remittur (Appellate Division)	NA

III. LEGAL ARGUMENT

“Lack of jurisdiction in its most fundamental or strict sense means an entire absence of power to hear or determine the case, an absence of authority over the subject matter or the parties.”
~ Supreme Court of California. In Bank.

When subordinate jurisdiction ends, judicial jurisdiction begins. Adjudication of a “de novo” administrative citation appeal proceeding is, by statute, GC. §53069.4 (b)(3), a “subordinate judicial duty.” Therefore, A = B; the citation itself, its allegations, the underlying issues, and all relevant proceedings or special proceedings must also be cabined within “subordinate judicial duty” or the issues cannot be legally adjudicated by a commissioner.

A void judgment is subject to attack at any time. This court retains jurisdiction to entertain a motion to vacate void judgment (*Rochin v. Pat Johnson Mfg. Co., (1998) #III.*).

Here, there were two separate proceedings, the commissioner acted without jurisdiction in both. It is the ancillary (*Pittman v. Beck Park Apartments Ltd.*) separate special vexatious litigant proceeding (*Taliaferro v. Hoogs [8]*) that is the subject of this specific motion.

It has not been controverted that Defendant requested a judge 2/4/22, non-stipulating, and on 6/7/22 he noticed the court again, and stated he would not stipulate to “any further proceedings” before the commissioner.

“PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Defendant JOSEPH MINER pursuant to local rules, rule of court, and case law does not stipulate to further proceedings to be heard by a Commissioner. Defendant files this notice of non-stipulation for all further proceedings in cases CVPS2106001 and CVPS2106016. These cases are not to be heard by a Subordinate Judicial Officer, Commissioner, or Temporary Judge.” (ex 6)

Additionally, Miner non stipulated on the record 6/23/22. The trial court noted the non-stipulation. No additional non-stipulation was required. (ex 24A/B). Lastly, the Court included in its “vexatious findings” that Miner had non-stipulated. (ex 24C)

The separate vexatious litigant special proceeding did not occur until 9/22/22. However, if in fact the commissioner attempted to act as a temporary judge he was mandated to obtain a new stipulation. The commissioner did not have the authority to act. The order then made is null and void. (*Nierenberg v. Superior Court; Reisman v. Shahverdian*). There is no evidence of notice or stipulation, and no evidence of a second or further notice or stipulation. Jurisdiction cannot be conferred by acts or omissions of the parties. “When a court lacks fundamental jurisdiction, its ruling is void.” (*Kabran v. Sharp Memorial Hospital (2017) p. 339*).

A subordinate judicial officer does not automatically become a superior court judge “as

1 needed” ~ the transformation requires NOTICE and STIPULATION. Stipulation cannot be
2 waived unless there is NOTICE. Here, no notice was given, occurred, inferred, or discussed.

3 This is a well documented proceeding including a complete reporter’s transcript. Relevant
4 history is included. This case began with, and continued with, complete confusion which has led
5 to this motion to vacate the Order and Judgment pursuant to lack of fundamental jurisdiction.

6 There has been significant confusion during this process and proceeding beginning with
7 the citation, continuing through the entire limited civil jurisdiction court proceeding.

8 Statute GC. §53069.4(b)(1) establishes the “de novo” hearing is a “limited civil case” and
9 (b)(3) as “subordinate judicial duty.” Pursuant to CCP. §85-100 and case law parties are entitled
10 to demurrers, motions, case questionnaires, interrogatories, document requests, request for
11 admissions and a deposition. Defendant’s confusion began when the case was set for trial 30 days
12 after filing ~ then three different judicial officers were on bench for the first three hearings.

13 This case then began with Defendant non-stipulating to the commissioner. Then at least
14 five express continuing non-stipulations occurred. The commissioner continued ~ swatting
15 Defendant down at every turn. If *notice and stipulation* was not a requirement we would not need
16 judges. Commissioners could perform as a superior court judge, never requesting stipulation ~
17 simply ambushing Defendants.

18 Here the commissioner lacked legal fundamental jurisdiction over the vexatious litigant
19 proceeding ~ he had no authority to act as a judge. He then granted legal relief he could not grant.

20 The adjudication of the vexatious litigant proceeding, the sole question before this court,
21 is one of jurisdiction of the trial court to render the order and judgment under review.

22 (*Nierenberg v. Superior Court; citing In re Buckley*)

23 **A. Waiver Requires Notice**

24 “A waiver is ordinarily an intentional relinquishment or abandonment of a known right or
25 privilege.” Palm Springs Superior Court gave no notice the commissioner may or would act as a
26 judge. Nor did the commissioner give notice he would act as a judge. Nor did he request
27 stipulation to act as a judge at any hearing or any proceeding. (See Decl. Miner)

28 **B. The Procedure is a Subordinate Judicial Duty**

Pursuant to the plain language of Government Code section 53069.4(b)(3) the procedure
is a subordinate judicial duty. The commissioner was assigned and entitled to act as a
subordinate. He was “assigned” as a subordinate judicial officer per the plain text of the statute
53069.4(b)(3). There is no evidence in the 5,500 page record to the contrary.

C. Commissioners Possess No Judicial Power

A court commissioner is a subordinate judicial officer. Their power is limited by the
California constitution and section 259 of Civ. Code of Procedure. (*Rooney, Horton, Edgar,*
Foosadas, Tijerina, Settlemire, Aetna, Galis et al.) Under the California Constitution, court

commissioners may perform "subordinate judicial duties" including the trying of cases, subject to the stipulation of the parties. (*Cal. Const., art. VI, §§ 21, 22; In re Horton (1991)*). On many levels; the court had no power to grant the relief. (*Becker v. SPV Construction Co., (1980)*.)

D. Defendant Refused to Stipulate

Given the "choice" of a commissioner or a judge by the court's own clerk, Miner chose a judge 2/4/21. This was a rejection of a commissioner. Multiple adverse no-confidence filings were made. No non-stipulation was "untimely" as the first was made 2/4/21. Miner requested a judge. This request for a judge bounced everyone else. The court cannot fill a defendant's mouth with its own words. (See Decl. of Miner)

1. Commissioners Require Stipulation To Act As Judge

"In Riverside County, all commissioners are appointed as temporary judges. (Super. Ct. Riverside County, Local Rules, rule 1060.) **However, the appointment to act as temporary judge is not sufficient to preside over a matter, a commissioner must also obtain a stipulation from the parties to preside over a specific proceeding.** (*See Poulson v. Bank of America, No. E056220 (2014)*.) (ROC Rule 8.1115. (b)(1))

2. Law Does Not Authorize a Commissioner to Decide All Legal Issues

"Unless both parties consent, the court may not, under the guise of a reference, cause the lion's share of a case to be heard by a referee. (6 Witkin, Cal. Procedure (4th ed. 1997) Proceedings Without Trial, § 61, pp. 460-461.) **Neither section 259 nor section 639 authorizes a commissioner to preside over a case in its entirety and decide all legal and factual issues.** (*Ruisi v. Thieriot; Settlemire v. Superior Court*)."

3. Miner Was Entitled To A Judge Pursuant To The Court's Rules

"Laumboy is correct that she was entitled to notice—either by "[a] conspicuous sign posted inside or just outside the courtroom, accompanied by oral notification or notification by videotape or audiotape by a court officer on the day of the hearing" or by a written notice provided to her (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 2.816(c))—that the case was going to be heard by a judge pro tem, and that **she had the right, absent a stipulation, to have the case heard by a sitting judge*** rather than a judge pro tem." (*Roldan v. Laumboy, No. B286155 (Cal. Ct. App. June 26, 2019)*). (ROC Rule 8.1115. (b)(1))

* (No party has stated Miner did not request a judge. See Decl. Miner)

E. Notice was Required By The Court

Notice is an integral part of due process. By law the commissioner was entitled to sit on

1 the bench as a subordinate. He was not permitted to switch robes [to a judge] without notice,
2 acknowledgment and stipulation. The Horton court gave multiple notices / solicited stipulations.

3 **1. Horton Is Distinguishable ~ No Comparison**

4 “Respondent also submits the declaration of **Commissioner Cowell that he habitually**
5 **solicited stipulations to his presiding**, that he reminded petitioner's counsel to get a
6 stipulation, that both defense counsel had appeared before him on many occasions and
7 knew that he was a commissioner and that neither had ever declined to stipulate to his
8 presiding in the past. He had no reason to doubt that counsel would obtain and file the
9 necessary stipulation.” (*In re Horton*, (1991).)

10 **F. Subject Matter Jurisdiction**

11 Subject matter jurisdiction, as distinct from jurisdiction of the parties, cannot
12 be conferred by consent, waiver, or estoppel. (*See Estate of Buckley* (1982) The principle of
13 ‘subject matter jurisdiction’ relates to the inherent authority of the court involved to deal with the
14 case or matter before it.” (*Conservatorship of O'Connor* (1996) Thus, in the absence of subject
15 matter jurisdiction, a trial court has no power “to hear or determine [the] case.” (*Abelleira v.*
16 *District Court of Appeal* (1941) And any judgment or order rendered by a court lacking subject
17 matter jurisdiction is “void on its face....” (*Rochin v. Pat Johnson Manufacturing* (1998)

18 **G. Fundamental Jurisdiction**

19 Courts generally refer to jurisdiction over the parties and subject matter in any action as
20 “fundamental jurisdiction,” and where this is lacking there is an entire absence of power to hear
21 or determine the case. The vexatious litigant motion is a special proceeding. It was not a
22 subordinate judicial duty by statute, constitution or CCP §259. A commissioner would need to
23 notice the parties. Express stipulation would need to be granted. Even then the Order could not
24 be issued in limited civil jurisdiction. *Void Orders* (4)(*Davidson v. Superior Court*, (1999).)

25 **H. Vexatious Litigant Declaration and Orders Are Permanent Injunctions**

26 A vexatious litigant decree is a permanent injunction. It never goes away without
27 removal. (*Luckett v. Panos*, (Ct. App. 2008)). A permanent injunction cannot be granted by a
28 subordinate commissioner who Defendant never stipulated to. (*Settlemyre v. Superior Court*)
(*Bernie v. Stevens* (2009). Exceeded his subordinate authority. (*In re Eduardo G*, p.753)

29 **I. Permanent Injunctions May Not Issue By Law In Limited Jurisdiction**

30 It is well established that the court has jurisdiction to determine its own jurisdiction.
(*Rescue Army v. Municipal Court of City of L.A.* (1946)

31 It is also well settled that the jurisdiction of a court depends alone on the amount in
32 controversy. (*Bradley v. Kent* (1863) 22 17 Cal. 169, 170.) Accordingly, in a limited matter the

1 court has no authority to award a judgment exceeding \$25,000.00 nor can a permanent injunction
2 be granted in limited civil jurisdiction. (*Dedication & Everlasting Love to Animals, Inc. v. City of*
3 *El Monte*, (2022). (*Ytuarte v. Superior Court*, (2005).

4 **J. Improper Citations Do Not Confer Jurisdiction**

5 Improperly authored citations, and improper motions to enact special proceedings that
6 cannot be adjudicated in limited civil, do not “expand” jurisdiction and cannot convey or assign
7 fundamental jurisdiction required of a judge ~ to a subordinate judicial officer i.e. commissioner.
8 Due process. (*Jovine v. FHP, Inc.*, (1998).) Injunction. (*Settlemyre v. Superior Court*, (2003).
9 *Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Superior Court* (1986).

10 Since Defendant began to argue these jurisdictional issues (1) the trial court has altered its
11 case assignment NOTICE to include information and a new rules about non-stipulation to a
12 commissioner (2) this, tacitly admitting the trial court failed to issue NOTICE regarding
13 stipulation, is pursuant to notice and due process, (3) the NOTICE (sign) also has changed on the
14 front door of the courtroom PS4. (See Decl. Miner) “A waiver is ordinarily an intentional
15 relinquishment or abandonment of a known right or privilege.” (*Johnson v. Zerbst* (1938);
16 *Brewer v. Williams* (1977).

17 Defendant submits the phrase “all parties stipulate to commissioner” is fundamentally
18 different than “all parties stipulate to commissioner who will act as a temporary judge.” The
19 notice the court gave was “all parties stipulate to commissioner” which is inadequate because
20 Defendant’s case calls for a commissioner (acting as subordinate officer) by statute.

21 **K. Due Process Requires Notice**

22 Taking away a persons right to the court system is a very serious issue. Due process
23 requires "notice reasonably calculated, under all the circumstances, to apprise interested parties
24 of the pendency of the action and afford them an opportunity to present their objections."
25 (*Mullane v. Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co.* (1950)

26 **L. Waiver and Forfeiture**

27 Before directly confronting the question, we must carefully consider what we mean by the
28 word "waiver." Over the years, cases have used the word loosely to describe two related, but
distinct, concepts: (1) losing a right by failing to assert it, more precisely called forfeiture; and (2)
intentionally relinquishing a known right. "[T]he terms 'waiver' and 'forfeiture' have long been
used interchangeably. (3) The United States Supreme Court recently observed, however: 'Waiver
is different from forfeiture. Whereas forfeiture is the failure to make the timely assertion of a
right, waiver is the "intentional relinquishment or abandonment of a known right." [Citations.]'
(*United States v. Olano* (1993); (*People v. Saunders* (1993) (*Cowan v. Superior Court* (1996)

29 **M. No local rule to stipulate. No plaque. No Notice. No due process**

30 No local rule existed regarding stipulation. No local rule regarding administrative

1 citations. As the City states in its own brief, a commissioner was sufficient, no judge was
2 required. Forcing stipulation on a party who wants to be tried by a judge is against public policy.

3 **LOCAL RULE 1060 states nothing about stipulation**

4 **LOCAL RULE 5145 A. 1. Applies to domestic violence restraining orders**

5
6 No case law or local rule exists leading to a stipulation. Every document the court has
7 filed states parties stipulate to a commissioner. No words state as a temporary judge and a
8 temporary judge was not required for the proceeding per statute.

9 In *In re Marriage of Galis* (1983) 149 Cal.App.3d 147 [196 Cal.Rptr. 659] (*Galis*) and
10 *In re Frye* (1983) 150 Cal.App.3d 407 [197 Cal.Rptr. 755] (*Frye*), both decided in the same
11 year, the Court of Appeal voided a commissioner's judgment in a contested marital dissolution
12 proceeding and a commissioner's order of contempt for failure to make child support payments,
13 respectively. (*Galis*, at pp. 150, 155; *Frye*, at p. 409.) In so ruling, the court in *Galis* explained
14 that while it was mindful that commissioners are an "important tool in the economical and
15 expeditious administration of justice" and are so widely used that stipulation is usually a "mere
16 formality," it would nevertheless be unlawful to "force an unwilling litigant to try his or her case
17 before someone other than a judge." (*Galis*, at p. 154.) (*Michaels v. Turk* (2015).) (*Settlemyre v.*
18 *Superior Court* (2003))

16 **N. The Law Does Not Require Futile Acts**

17 The hotly contested vexatious litigant motion was made against Miner, in the last 5
18 minutes of trial, within the four corners of a single defense, of a single city citation, in limited
19 civil jurisdiction, and was heard by a commissioner who Miner had non stipulated to five
20 separate times. Even if Miner had known the commissioner would acts as a judge, which he did
21 not. The law does not require the doing of a futile act. (*Smith v. Dorn*, 96 Cal. 73 [30 P. 1024];

20 **O. Manifestly Unjust Decisions**

21 "Since at least 1930, the 'modern view' has been that the doctrine of the law of the case
22 should not be adhered to when its application results in a manifestly unjust decision." (*Davidson*
23 *v. Superior Court*, (1999))

23 **P. Relevant Cases - Foosadas and Horton**

24 Here, the clerk's oral information gave no notice. The documents sent by the court gave
25 no such notice. There was no notice. Nevertheless, in response to the court clerks memorized
26 statement that Miner had a choice, Miner requested a superior court judge at the 2/4/22 hearing.
27 In this case there was no similar sign¹ (notice). (*Foosadas v. Superior Court*, (2005)).

28 ¹ It is my understanding that the sign on the door of the courtroom has changed because a letter was sent to the
presiding judge. Additionally the court has now changed it case assignment notice which gives notice of
nonstipulation. Coincidental? Defendant Miner had no notice of these important judicial and due process issues.

1 This was the trigger that prompted James Hodgkins to recuse himself. (See Decl. Miner)
2 Foosadas further states:

3 **“... The Legislature has specified the powers of a commissioner and the**
4 **circumstances in which a commissioner may act as a temporary judge, but none**
5 **permit a commissioner to act as a temporary judge without the stipulation of the**
6 **parties.”**

7 “The State Constitution also provides for the appointment of a temporary judge. "On
8 stipulation of the parties litigant the court may order a cause to be tried by a temporary
9 judge who is a member of the State Bar, sworn and empowered to act until final
10 determination of the cause." (Cal. Const., art. VI, § 21.)”

11 “The real party concedes defendant has not participated in a hearing before Commissioner
12 Kronlund acting as a temporary judge. Since neither party to a proceeding involving a
13 subordinate judicial duty need stipulate that a commissioner may preside over it, no
14 stipulation can be implied from the party's participation in it... (*In re Mark L. (1983)*”

15 It is uncontroverted, and is indisputable, in the case at bar, there was never a notice the
16 commissioner would act as a judge. The issue here is that the commissioner had every right to be
17 at the hearing as a subordinate judicial officer per statute. It was not until he began acting as a
18 judge that Miner was again forced to file additional documents.

19 There are clear difference between Horton this case. There were many NOTICES and
20 colloquies between counsel and the court regarding stipulation to a temporary judge. Consuming
21 the *Horton* case line by line ~ there is nothing really similar with *Horton* and this case before the
22 court. (*In re Horton, (1991)*).

23 “The issue in this case is whether a court commissioner may conduct a trial in a capital
24 case when no oral or written stipulation of the parties authorized him to sit as a temporary
25 judge, but when defense counsel proceeded to trial without objection, knowing that the
26 judge was a court commissioner.”

27 ***“It is uncontroverted that Commissioner Cowell's standard practice was to inquire of***
28 ***all counsel whether a stipulation had been filed appointing him as a temporary***
judge,...”

1 “The clerk's and reporter's transcripts prepared in the course of petitioner's trial establish
2 these further facts. At the first hearing in the capital trial before Commissioner Cowell, on
3 April 6, 1984, petitioner was not present. *The clerk of the court reminded the court that a*
4 *stipulation to the commissioner serving as a temporary judge was needed from petitioner.*

5 Reading the case comprehensively. The *Horton court* offered many notices. Stating what
6 should be obvious is that there were many procedures and motions before the *Horton trial*. The
7 fact pattern here is quite different and distinguishable. Here, the clerk never stated a stipulation
8 needed to be signed. There has been no mention by the court of “stipulating.”

9 Defendant Miner began his non stipulation and request for a judge on 2/4/22. The
10 commissioner was “entitled” to adjudicate the “citation” pursuant to 53069.4. It was not clear the
11 commissioner would exceed his judicial boundaries until 5/12/22. This is where the
12 commissioner’s acts become foggy. Again, Miner filed a written notice of non stipulation 6/7/22,
13 and then a separate motion for non stipulation on 6/23/22. All requests for a judge and non
14 stipulations to: a subordinate judicial officer, a commissioner, or a temporary judge were timely
15 and months before trial or the separate proceeding 9/22/22 that required, by law, a separate act of
16 notice and express stipulation before the vexatious litigant hearing. This was a structural error.

17 See (*In re Jasmine G. (2005)*) regarding notice and stipulation “*Under such*
18 *circumstances, SSA can hardly be heard to assert there was a knowing waiver of the notice*
19 *issue.*”

20 “Trial errors—those which occur during presentation of the case to the trier of fact—may
21 be evaluated to see if the error was harmless beyond a reasonable doubt. . . . Structural
22 defects are those "affecting the framework within which the trial proceeds, rather than
23 simply an error in the trial process itself. '... may be regarded as fundamentally fair.'
24 [Citation.]" (Id. at p. 310, 111 S.Ct. 1246.)

25 Failure to comply with the statute in this case resulted in a mistake of constitutional
26 dimension. (*Arizona v. Fulminante (1991)*)

27 **Q. The Court Granted Relief It Had No Authority to Grant**

28 The granting of relief, which a court under no circumstances has any authority to grant,
has been considered an aspect of fundamental jurisdiction for the purposes of declaring a
judgment or order void. (*Grannis v. Superior Court (1905)*; *Hunter v. Superior Court, (1939)*).

//

//

//

1 **R. The Right To A Judge Is a Constitutional Dimension**

2 The person by whom the judicial function is exercised, the judge, is of course an essential
3 component of the exercise of judicial power. (*Hamblin v. Superior Court* (1925). The right to
4 have a judge preside is a right of constitutional dimension.

4 **IV. SUMMATION**

5 Defendant Miner, as a pro se, cannot articulate this issue better than the Court of Appeal.
6 While not citing this case below per se, because it is unpublished, Miner pirates the text of the
7 Court of Appeal and cites the published cases itself cites. (*Estate of Shaw*, No. B188153 (Cal. Ct.
8 App. Dec. 3, 2007)) California Court of Appeals, Second District, Eighth Division. The
9 proceeding has many similarities to the instant case. The Haupman text is as follows:

9 **“The Commissioner’s Order and Judgment Is Void”**

10 “In the absence of an express or implied stipulation to a commissioner, the order or judgment
11 issued by that commissioner is void. (*In re Horton* (1991) 54 Cal.3d 82, 90; *Kim v. Superior*
12 *Court* (1988) 64 Cal.App.4th 256, 260.) "The jurisdiction of a court commissioner, or any other
13 temporary judge to try a cause derives from the parties' stipulation." (Ibid.) A party may
14 impliedly stipulate to a commissioner where the parties' conduct is tantamount to a stipulation
15 such as **where a party proceeds through an entire trial with a commissioner with knowledge**
16 **that the person conducting the trial is a commissioner and the commissioner is treated as**
17 **competent to rule on matters which rest solely in the discretion of a judge.**² (Id. at p. 98.)
18 **“First, appellant refused to stipulate to Commissioner Haupman at the April hearing and**
19 **that refusal meant that Commissioner Haupman did not have authority to decide any issue**
20 **in the case. Although the file apparently was missing, as appellant argued, it was not her**
21 **responsibility to reiterate her previously made refusal to stipulate to Commissioner**
22 **Haupman....”**

21 **“as discussed above, our high court has made clear that conduct by a commissioner absent**
22 **stipulation is void.** The power of a commissioner to act as a temporary judge requires a
23 stipulation. (*In re Frye* (1983) 150 Cal.App.3d 407, 410.) The stipulation is not merely a
24 regulation of procedure, but is what allows the temporary judge authority over the parties.
25 **Without it, the court has no jurisdiction in the fundamental sense.** (Cf. *People v. Tijerina*
26 *(1969)*; *In re Steven A.* (1993) ”

27 ² Defendant Miner not only non-stipulated five separate times, long before trial or the vexatious litigant motion.
28 Miner filed two statements of disqualification stating he believed the commissioner showed an appearance of bias.
These were constitutionally permitted and not an endorsement of the commissioner being “competent to rule on the
matters” at all.

V. CONCLUSION

This declaration and injunction at issue involved ONE single administrative citation defense involving a Defendant ~ defending himself, making a record, after a subordinate judicial officer would not permit discovery, witnesses or statutory procedure of CCP. §85-100.

No law, or established case supports a commissioner, a subordinate judicial officer, may grant this relief to the Plaintiff City against Defendant in limited civil jurisdiction.³

Voluminous law supports that he cannot. *Cal. Const., art. VI, § 21, 22, CCP §259. (Settlemyre, Rooney, Horton, Edgar, Foosadas, Tijerina,, Aetna, Galis, Pittman; Nierenberg; Reisman et al.)* The court must check it's jurisdiction. (*Louisville Nashville R.R. v. Mottley*).


Just as a party cannot file an unlawful detainer in small claims because the court has no jurisdiction (unlawful detainer proceedings. See CCP §116.220), a party cannot obtain a vexatious litigant order (declaratory or injunctive relief)⁴ from a subordinate judicial officer, in limited civil jurisdiction, in the form of a permanent injunction against a Defendant or party.

The commissioner could not establish fundamental jurisdiction. The non-stipulations stated and filed by Defendant were a continuing refusal for all future hearings and proceedings far in advance of the ancillary (separate) special proceeding.

No intent to act as a judge was noticed by the court. No stipulation was requested or discussed by the court, or granted by parties litigant. A commissioner does a wear the magic robe of a judge without consent. The subordinate judicial officer granted relief he had no authority to grant. *United States v. Cotton p. 630* ~ Jurisdiction is NEVER waived or forfeited.

Even if Miner was the plaintiff (he was not), and even if the commissioner had fundamental jurisdiction over the parties and the subject matter in the vexatious litigant special proceeding (which he didn't), a permanent injunction order cannot be issued in limited civil jurisdiction (which it can't).

The commissioner lacked fundamental and subject matter jurisdiction to adjudicate the vexatious litigant proceeding. The Court granted relief it had no authority and no jurisdiction to grant under any scenario. Under the facts and law provided herein that the judgment is *void ab initio*. **Defendant respectfully requests this court vacate the void judgment; it is constitutionally invalid.**


/s/ Joseph Miner (pro per) 1/4/2024

³ In short, the Appellate Division concluded that because the action had begun as a " 'limited civil' case," the trial court did not have authority to issue a permanent injunction - the only injunctive relief available in " 'limited civil' cases" was of a temporary nature to preserve property or rights of a party.
Gort v. Kort, G047914 (Cal. App. Apr 25, 2014) (unpublished)

⁴"Moreover, a plaintiff in a limited civil action may not obtain a permanent injunction and has fewer rights for declaratory relief than a litigant in an unlimited case. (See § 86, subs. (a)(7) & (a)(8).)..." Ytuarte v. Superior Court, 28 Cal.Rptr.3d 474, 129 Cal.App.4th 266 (Cal. App. 2005)

DECLARATION OF JOSEPH MINER

(motion to vacate void judgment)

I, Joseph Miner, state and declare.

1. My name is Joseph Miner. I am the Defendant and Appellant in the above-captioned proceeding (ex 3). I am over the age of eighteen (18). This Declaration is submitted in support of Defendant's Motion to vacate a void judgment.
2. Except where stated, upon information and belief, the facts set forth in this Declaration are known to me personally, and as to those facts, if called and placed under oath as a witness, I could and would competently testify thereto in a court of law. As to those facts stated upon information and belief, in good faith I believe them to be true.
3. I personally write this statement and declaration. I have researched and believe I have complied with rule of court and local rules. I would note that I have found the bench guide on self represented litigants to be instructional regarding many of the instant issues before this court. I read law with clarity. I am topically educated in law and civil procedure.
4. I offer this information as if I was asked the proper questions by my trial counsel while I was on a witness stand. I have not previously testified to most issues articulated below.
5. This declaration is somewhat verbose. This testimony must be part of the record. I write this declaration so that there are no assumptions made by the court.
6. When I walked into PS4 and the judicial officer (Knighten) seemed to anticipate a trial that very day. I had no administrative hearing, no ability to confront my accuser, no discovery, no city witnesses, no documents. The entire procedure, in my view was a kangaroo court worthy of a Franz Kafka story. It only got worse.
7. Do I have an opinion. Yes. It appeared to me, because I was a witness in the courtroom for every proceeding, that Arthur Hester believed he was a judge. He signed the vexatious litigant Order as JUDGE. He is not a Judge of the Superior Court. (ex 2. ex pg 5). To act as a judge, notice was required and the stipulation of parties litigant was mandate.
8. There is not one stipulation to Arthur Hester on the record or any reporters transcript.
9. The clerk's boilerplate minutes in this courtroom are routinely in error. They state "all parties stipulate to commissioner" (ex 11 pg 40) when in fact there had been five non stipulations and Miner non stipulated to the commissioner that same day twice and in the same proceeding. (ex 24A:14-25)

The Ranch

10. I have owned my ranch for about 20 years.
11. The ranch land was annexed into the City jurisdiction in 2010.
12. Prior to this citation I had no issues with the City. Ever.
13. There was no litigation, no issues, no code complaints involving this City.

This Proceeding and Citation Defense

14. This dispute began 4/28/21.
15. A citation was issued 8/18/21. I disagreed with the citation.
16. I filed documents and paid \$500 in advance to defend myself and have the case heard before an administrative hearing officer.
17. I was then denied an administrative hearing in this case. It was held in secret without me.
18. I was never in front of a hearing officer for this case.
19. My only option remaining to defend myself was to reclassify the case to superior court per statute (GC. §53069.4) for a trial de novo or appeal de novo.
20. When I filed to reclassify the administrative case to a civil de novo case 12/6/21 I understood it was a limited civil proceeding pursuant to GC. §53069.4.(b)(1)
21. I was defending against a City issued document titled an “administrative citation.”
22. Shortly thereafter (12/7/21) I was mailed notice the case was assigned to Hon. Arthur Hester.
 - a. The notice does not state whether Hon. Arthur Hester is an attorney, a traffic referee, a commissioner, a temporary judge, or an appointed judge. Nor does it state you must stipulate or non stipulate to a commissioner acting as a temporary judge. (ex 4)
23. The first hearing was 1/6/22.
 - a. The date was just 30 days from filing.
 - b. It appeared the case was set for “trial.” It seemed that this conflicted with statute and civil procedure.
 - c. At the hearing the court clerk stated all parties have the right to have their matter heard before a commissioner or a judge.
 - d. Michael Knighten, judge pro tem was on the bench. My turn came. A colloquy ensued. (ex 5)
 - e. During the discussion it became clear the judicial officer wanted to complete the case that day, during that hearing. Effectively put on the trial do novo that very day.
 - f. I sensed the proceeding was not going to be administrated pursuant to the civil code of procedure with the legal tools of defense and due process ~ deposition, discovery, witnesses.
 - g. There was no discussion about stipulating to a commissioner as a temporary judge.
 - h. The matter was continued to 1/20/22.
24. I completed significant research finding the following issues that affected this case. I believe the following statements are true facts:
 - a. Statute §53069.4 (b)(1) states that the proceeding is a “limited civil case.”
 - b. The law does not state this proceeding is a single hearing.
 - c. The law does not prevent discovery: GC. §53069.4(b)(1).

- d. The law permits discovery: CCP. §85-100.
- e. Judges have ruled the law permits discovery: (ex 17, 19)
- f. Case law states administrative appeals in superior court are a “trial de novo.”⁵
- g. CCP. §85-100 clarifies the procedure in a limited civil case.
- h. CCP. §92(a) states general demurrers are permitted.
- i. CCP. §92(c) states motions are permitted.
- j. CCP. §94(a-c) states interrogatories, document production, requests for admission, a deposition and a subpoena duces tecum are permitted.
- k. Pursuant to GC. §53069.4 the procedure is labeled a de novo appeal.
- l. It is labeled an appeal for constitutional reasons. It is effectively a new trial, and there is no deference to the hearing officer’s findings (*Collier & Wallis, Ltd., v. Astor*.)
- m. The administrative case becomes a limited civil case §53069.4, §85(c) #14.
- n. Adjudication is a subordinate judicial duty (GC. §53069.4)⁶.
- o. A commissioner is a subordinate judicial officer (*Cal. Const., art. VI, § 21, 22, CCP 259*)
- p. Discovery is a matter of right in a limited civil case (*Chavez v. City of Los Angeles. Dedication & Everlasting Love to Animals, Inc. v. City of El Monte*).

25. On 1/18/22 I requested an ex parte continuance. Hon. Arthur Hester was presiding.

- a. The continuance was granted. The court indicated this was the last continuance.
- b. Statute §53069.4(b)(3) makes clear the matter may adjudicated by subordinate judicial officers.
- c. The minute order states Hon. Arthur Hester is a commissioner. (ex 4)
- d. The minute order states “All parties stipulate to Commissioner.”
- e. A commissioner is a subordinate judicial officer. CCP §259.
- f. The minute order does not state “All parties stipulate to Commissioner to act as a temporary judge. The concepts are fundamentally and vastly different.
- g. No text appears that Arthur Hester is any level higher than a subordinate judicial officer.
- h. The text “temporary judge” does not appear in one single minute order associated with Arthur Hester. Nor does it appear in (ex 4)
- i. There was no discussion about stipulating to the commissioner as a temporary judge.
- j. Granting ex parte continuances is a subordinate judicial duty. CCP §259.

26. At this point I become concerned that the court is not going to permit my statutory limited civil case, including all process, discovery and interrogatories I entitled to as a matter of law.

⁵ (See *Collier & Wallis, Ltd., v. Astor*, 9 Cal. 2d 202, 70 P.2d 171 (1937). There is no deference to a hearing officer, “It is in no sense a review of the hearing previously held, but is a complete trial of the controversy, the same as if no previous hearing had ever been held.”

⁶ It is only a subordinate judicial duty of the citation is properly prepared. Analog. The code officer cannot cite individuals for issues NOT applicable to subordinate judicial duty ~ this would automatically interfere with the adjudication by a subordinate judicial officer per se.

1 27. From my past experiences in court I believed a duly appointed judge would follow the statute
2 and procedure.

3 28. On 2/4/22 the court clerk pursuant to ROC 2.816 stated to everyone in the courtroom you are
4 entitled to have your case be heard by a commissioner or a judge.

5 a. ROC 2.816(b)(3) states “(3) The party has a right to have the matter heard before a judge,
6 commissioner, or referee of the court.”

7 b. At the hearing I told the clerk I wanted a judge to hear my case. She stated that when my
8 case is called to request a judge.

9 c. When my case was called I approached the counsel table. I stated in open court I wanted a
10 judge.

11 d. It is my understanding proceedings in PS4 are livestreamed via webex, or zoom, and that
12 there are video and audio recordings achieved of all court sessions. Therefore my express
13 request for a judge is memorized for the court’s review.

14 29. On 2/4/22 James Hodgkins, a commissioner, was acting as a judge pro tem on the bench that
15 day.

16 a. When I informed James Hodgkins, who was on the bench, I requested a judge ~ a
17 discussion ensued. Important facts of the discussion are not accurately reflected in the
18 clerks’s minutes.

19 b. James Hodgkins accepted my request for a judge. He stated that he had a conflict of
20 interest as he had been an attorney for the City of Desert Hot Springs. City attorney Tuan
21 Vu had some interaction with him about Desert hot Springs. There was no discussion of a
22 commissioner or Arthur Hester at all.

23 c. I have referenced this colloquy in the body of this motion at pg. 9:2-8.

24 d. The court’s own video will confirm my choice of a judge and my testimony here.

25 e. The hearing and request for a judge covered both cases at issue CVPS2106001 and
26 CVPS2106016.

27 f. The court’s record and minute order (ex 5, 7) I was advised offered the choice of a
28 commissioner or a judge.

g. There is nothing in the record that contradict my testimony that I requested a judge.

h. In almost two years the other party has not contradicted my statement or testimony.

30. My request for a judge was early, timely, in open court, on the record.

31. In my opinion this is where the issues began that have led to this motion.

a. The court clerk did not accurately reflect what occurred in the minutes.

b. I have no idea, because there were so many judicial officers, if the clerk properly notified
Arthur Hester, that I chose a judge on 2/4/22.

c. This case is complex. It began with a constitutional search and seizure, due process, land

annexation, and a host of failures by the City to follow its own law.

d. I immersed myself in this intersection of municipal/administrative/civil law. I found it is obscure. I could not locate an attorney that knew much about it.

e. A subordinate judicial officer, such as a commissioner, has authority to administer hearings and subordinate judicial tasks.

f. Pursuant to GC. §53069.4 a properly issued citation is a “subordinate judicial duty.”

g. The significant but ancillary issues are not subordinate judicial duty.

h. This is why I agreed to the court’s offer to have the case heard by a judge.

32. When Arthur Hester returned to the bench he was entitled to do so as a subordinate duty pursuant to GC. §53069.4 (b)(3) and CCP. 259.

a. While it was confusing for him to do so, it was the law as a subordinate. This is how I interpreted the law.

b. To be clear. There was NEVER a discussion of Arthur Hester acting as a judge.

c. There has been NO NOTICE that Arthur Hester would act as a judge.

d. There had been no mention of Arthur Hester making a request for a “stipulation” to act as a judge.

e. There has been no discussion, and no agreement in any hearing to permit Arthur Hester to act as a judge.

f. The entire court record of 329 pages there is no mention of Arthur Hester acting as a judge or temporary judge.

g. Arthur Hester’s plaque on the bench states “commissioner” not judge or temporary judge.

h. It is my understanding that it is unlawful to “force an unwilling litigant” to try his or her case before someone other than a judge.

i. The words “all parties stipulate to a commissioner” meant nothing to me because a commissioner was entitled to hear a properly issued citation.

j. No minutes in the entire case make statement about Miner stipulating to the commissioner to act as a temporary judge.

k. No statement in the entire reporter’s transcript make statement about Miner stipulating to the commissioner to act as a temporary judge.

l. Defendant’s hybrid co-council Joseph Rosenblit did not stipulate to the commissioner to act as a temporary judge. (See Decl. Joseph Rosenblit)

m. I never agreed or stipulated to Arthur Hester acting as a temporary judge in the citation proceeding, or the separate vexatious litigant special proceeding.

n. There is no evidence in the 5,500 page record that confirms otherwise.

33. My request for a judge on 2/4/22 was a choice for a judge, and a rejection of a commissioner. Effectively and tantamount to a continuing non-stipulation to ever act as a judge.

34. I did everything in my power to have my case adjudicated by a superior court judge with all the procedure I was entitled to as a limited civil case pursuant to CCP. 85-100.

35. Beginning 3/17/22 I hired a court reporter. The evidence shows no stipulation exists on the record to permit the court commissioner to act as a judge in any hearing. Full stop.

36. On 5/12/22 I determined the commissioner grossly exceed his authority as a subordinate judicial officer.

37. On 6/7/22, I filed an additional document. A notice of written non-stipulation. The notice was in advance of trial, in advance of the vexatious litigant proceeding and states:

“Defendant files this notice of non-stipulation for all further proceedings in cases CVPS2106001 and CVPS2106016. These cases are not to be heard by a Subordinate Judicial Officer, Commissioner, or Temporary Judge

“No trial, sentencing, or preliminary hearing has occurred. Defendant has appeared before three different subordinate judicial officers. Defendant, to his recollection, has never knowingly or expressly stipulated to the Commissioner. Defendant has not consented or stipulated and will not stipulate or consent for Trial of the instant matter be heard by a Subordinate Judicial Officer, Commissioner, or Temporary Judge.”

38. This NOTICE OF NON STIPULATION was well in advance of any future trial, or the separate vexatious litigant proceeding.

39. Because it was in advance of the trials and in advance of the separate special proceeding. I contend it was legal, proper notice, and timely (in advance).

40. There are many errors in the court minutes. As an example on 6/7/22 I filed a written notice of non stipulation.

41. A good example of this is that On 6/23/22 a motion was heard where I non stipulated. And on 6/23/22 I non-stipulated orally on the record.

42. The clerk continued to place “All parties stipulate to the Commissioner” in the minutes AFTER I expressly non-stipulated on the record.

a. Based on my personal inspection, the clerk’s minutes are minimal boilerplate and not reflective of the true and correct facts.

The Law

43. The hearing officer ignored the law. This was confusing.

44. The commissioner then ignored the law. For example he would not address the unlawful warrantless search by the city and cabined the citation to the date of the citation itself when the code cases were opened on 4/28/21.

45. After my research it appears that the hearing officer is a fact finder and had no legal authority

1 to adjudicate law.

2 46. When the city violates the law, its own hearing officer has no authority to adjudicate the
3 violations.

4 47. It appears a subordinate judicial officer (commissioner) is also fact finder and has no
5 authority to render conclusions of law unless acting as a judge. (*Rooney, Horton, Edgar,*
6 *Foosadas, Tijerina, Settlemire, Aetna, Galis et al.*)

7 48. Lastly, it appears the appellate department, in review of administrative citation cases, simply
8 looks at the facts, and also skips the conclusions of law ruling on “substantial evidence” ~
9 skipping over the legal arguments.

10 49. In this case, according to my attorney, there are many violations of law ~ by the City.

11 **Vexatious Litigant Issues**

12 50. My research supports the following:

13 51. Only a Defendant can bring a “first instance” vexatious litigant motion.

14 52. A pre-filing order is a permanent injunction (luckette

15 53. A subordinate judicial officer lacks authority and jurisdiction to issue an injunction

16 54. A permanent injunction cannot be issued in limited civil jurisdiction

17 **Conformation Miner is Defendant**

18 55. I have defended myself from the day I was issued the citation.

19 56. I believe the court of appeal has now clarified this issue even though they have denied
20 transfer of the appellate case in the appellate division.

21 57. **The Court of Appeal re-captioned the two appellate division cases on its own volition to**
22 **the following: City of Desert Hot Springs, plaintiff and respondent vs Joseph Miner,**
23 **defendant and appellant** (ex 3). This dispels the Appellate Division’s reasoning.

24 58. Only the defendant can bring the vexatious litigant motion to declare a litigious plaintiff
25 vexatious. Joseph Miner is and was the Defendant. It seems the commissioner was in error.

26 59. It also seems the Court of Appeal’s party designation (ex 3) are now in conflict with the
27 Appellate Department’s conclusions. CCP. 391.1(a). (ex 14)

28 60. I was active. I did not sit around and do nothing about these issues. I never acquiesced. Five
non stimulations were made. After denial of each it was futile to and angered the court to
mention them. I was admonished for non stipulating at the vexatious litigant hearing.

61. The case was complex and became more complex as it progressed. I did everything in my
power to place this case under the proper jurisdiction so that these issues would not arise.

62. I have personally spoken with and emailed Monty Agarwal. This is a case, Wang, the
Appellate Division used determining I was Plaintiff. Mr. Agarwal knew his client was
Defendant. The law was so new that he filed as Plaintiff because it prevented dismissal and it
had no bearing on his client. Mr. Agarwal supplied me with several documents that are

relevant to this case. (ex 20)

63. Defendant has NEVER stipulated to Arthur Hester acting as a judge. Not in the entire proceeding will this court find a single stipulation on the record.

64. **Exhibit #21 uncontrovertedly supports the Superior Court has changed its NOTICE advising commissioners are acting as temporary judges. Prior to this case the assignment did not give this important NOTICE see ex #4. This document is evidence from this courthouse that supports this entire motion.**

65. Before this citation case I had no previous issues with the City. No lawsuits, no harassment, not even a visit to City hall since my ranch was annexed by the City in 2010.

66. Lastly, I do not believe I was given a proper chance to be heard. No notice, and no chance to be heard. When I attempted to explain why I filed the motions the court cut me off from testimony. The commissioner continually was putting words into my mouth, cutting me off mid sentence, and not permitting me to voice my own testimony.

67. These documents are provided for the court's convenience. Many are duplicative. Each exhibit is numbered and the entire file is numbered by pages to make documents easy to reference

68. I do not believe I had a fair trial. I was denied discovery, witnesses, case management, and all statutory procedure common in these cases as can be verified by decisions of Superior Court Judges. (ex 17, 19, 20)

All exhibits included herein are true and correct and if not file stamped are original copies of the documents filed with the court and held within the record and or clerks appellate transcript.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on January 4, 2024, at Orange County, California.


/s/ Joseph Miner (pro per) 1/4/2024

EXHIBIT LIST**JUDICIAL NOTICE**


Defendant Joseph Miner requests this court take judicial notice of all Riverside County Superior Court files in the instant limited civil case CVPS2106001 and limited civil appeal APRI22098.

EXHIBITS

Ex #	Date	Court officer	Issue	Transcript	Minutes
1	01/20/22	Hester	Judgment of Dismissal	Reporter	
2	01/22/22	Hester	VL Order	Reporter	
3	12/19/23	Raphael	Party Role. COA	Record	
4	12/07/22	Hester	Assignment	Record	
5	01/06/22	Knighten	Hearing 1	Video	X
6	01/18/22	Hester	Hearing 2	Video	X
7	02/04/22	Hodgkins	(hearing 3, non stip)	Video	X
8	06/07/22	Hester	(notice non stip)	Filing	
9	06/08/22	Hester	(motion non stip)	Filing	
10	6/23/22	Hester	(non stip hearing)	Reporter	X
11	6/23/22	Hester	(forced stipulation)	Reporter	X
12	5/18/23		AOB	Record	
13	7/20/23		ARB	Record	
14	11/09/23	Jackson	Opinion	Record	
15	11/27/23		Petition for Rehearing	Record	
16	12/11/23		Petition for Transfer	Record	212
17	08/29/19	Blizzard	(discovery)		
18	08/30/21	Renner	Wang Decision		
19	04/12/22	Cadei	Wang discovery		
20	03/25/22	Agarwal	Agarwal Dec.		
21	09/06/23	Hodgkins (NEW)	Notice - Assignment		
22	09/22/22	Hester	(no stipulation) 321	Reporter	Transcript
23	10/20/22	Hester	(no stipulation)	Reporter	Transcript
24	Misc		Court statements	Reporter	Transcript
25	01/03/24	Rosenblit	Declaration of Attorney		

Exhibit 5

VL-115

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY NAME: FIRM NAME: STREET ADDRESS: CITY: TELEPHONE NO.: E-MAIL ADDRESS: ATTORNEY FOR (name):		STATE BAR NUMBER: STATE: ZIP CODE: FAX NO.:	FOR COURT USE ONLY FILED SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE FEB 29 2024 T. Chavira  CASE NUMBER: CVPS2106001
<input type="checkbox"/> COURT OF APPEAL, APPELLATE DISTRICT, DIVISION			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF Riverside STREET ADDRESS: 4100 Main St. MAILING ADDRESS: CITY AND ZIP CODE: Riverside, CA 92501 BRANCH NAME: Hall of Justice			
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: Joseph Miner DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT: City of Desert Hot Springs OTHER:			
ORDER TO FILE NEW LITIGATION BY VEXATIOUS LITIGANT Type of case: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Limited Civil <input type="checkbox"/> Unlimited Civil <input type="checkbox"/> Small Claims <input type="checkbox"/> Family Law <input type="checkbox"/> Probate <input type="checkbox"/> Other			

JA1
MAR 01 2024
R

ORDER

Approval to file the attached document is:

- a. ☐ Granted
- b. ☒ Denied
- c. ☐ Other:

☐ Attachment to order. Number of pages:

Date: 02/29/2024


PRESIDING JUDGE OR JUSTICE
CHAD W. FIRETAG

APP-102**Notice of Appeal/Cross-Appeal
(Limited Civil Case)**

Clerk stamps date here when form is filed.

Instructions

- This form is only for appealing in a **limited civil case**. You can get other forms for appealing in unlimited civil cases at any courthouse or county law library or online at www.courts.ca.gov/forms.
- Before you fill out this form, read *Information on Appeal Procedures for Limited Civil Cases* (form APP-101-INFO) to know your rights and responsibilities. You can get form APP-101-INFO at any courthouse or county law library or online at www.courts.ca.gov/forms.
- You must serve and file this form **no later than 30 days** after the trial court or a party serves a document called a Notice of Entry of the trial court judgment or a file-stamped copy of the judgment or 90 days after entry of judgment, whichever is earlier (see rule 8.823 of the California Rules of Court for very limited exceptions). **If your notice of appeal is late, your appeal will be dismissed.**
- Fill out this form and make a copy of the completed form for your records and for each of the other parties.
- Serve a copy of the completed form on each of the other parties and keep proof of this service. You can get information about how to serve court papers and proof of service from *What Is Proof of Service?* (form APP-109-INFO) and on the California Courts Online Self-Help Center at www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp-serving.htm.
- Take or mail the original completed form and proof of service on the other parties to the clerk's office for the same court that issued the judgment or order you are appealing. It is a good idea to take or mail an extra copy to the clerk and ask the clerk to stamp it to show that the original has been filed.

You fill in the name and street address of the court that issued the judgment or order you are appealing:

Superior Court of California, County of
Riverside - Palm Springs Div.
 3255 E. Tahquitz Canyon
 Palm Springs, CA 92262

You fill in the number and name of the trial court case in which you are appealing the judgment or order:

Trial Court Case Number:

CVPS2106001

Trial Court Case Name:

Miner v. City of Desert Hot Springs

The clerk will fill in the number below

Appellate Division Case Number:**1 Your Information**

- a. Name of appellant (the party who is filing this appeal):

Joseph Miner

☐ Check here if more than one appellant and attach a separate page or pages listing the other appellants and their contact information. At the top of each page, write "APP-102, item 1a."

- b. Appellant's contact information (skip this if the appellant has a lawyer for this appeal):

Street address: 2576 Newport Blvd. #A Costa Mesa CA 92627

Street City State Zip
 Mailing address (if different): PO box 11650 Costa Mesa CA 92627

Street City State Zip
 Phone: 949-903-5051 E-mail: josephminer@gmail.com

- c. Appellant's lawyer (skip this if the appellant does not have a lawyer for this appeal):

Name: _____ State Bar number: _____

Street address: _____

Street City State Zip
 Mailing address (if different): _____

Street City State Zip
 Phone: _____ E-mail: _____

Street City State Zip
 Fax: _____

Trial Court Case Number:

Trial Court Case Name: _____

2 This is (check a or b):

- a. ☐ The first appeal in this case.
- b. ☐ A cross-appeal (an appeal filed after the first appeal in this case (complete (1), (2), and (3))).
- (1) The notice of appeal in the first appeal was filed on (fill in the date that the other party filed its notice of appeal in this case): _____
- (2) The trial court clerk served notice of the first appeal on (fill in the date that the clerk served the notice of the other party's appeal in this case): _____
- (3) The appellate division case number for the first appeal is (fill in the appellate division case number of the other party's appeal, if you know it): APRI2200098

3 Judgment or Order You Are Appealing

I am/My client is appealing (check a or b):

- a. ☒ The final judgment in the trial court case identified in the box on page 1 of this form.
The date the trial court entered this judgment was (fill in the date): October 20, 2022
- b. ☐ Other:
- (1) ☒ An order made after final judgment in the case.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): February 9, 2024
- (2) ☐ An order changing or refusing to change the place of trial (venue).
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____
- (3) ☐ An order granting a motion to quash service of summons.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____
- (4) ☐ An order granting a motion to stay or dismiss the action on the ground of inconvenient forum.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____
- (5) ☐ An order granting a new trial.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____
- (6) ☐ An order denying a motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____
- (7) ☒ An order granting or dissolving an injunction or refusing to grant or dissolve an injunction.
The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): February 9, 2024



Trial Court Case Name: Miner v. City of Desert Hot Springs

Trial Court Case Number:
CVPS2106001

3 (continued)

- (8) ☐ An order appointing a receiver.

The date the trial court entered this order was (fill in the date): _____

- (9) ☒ Other action (please describe and indicate the date the trial court took the action you are appealing):
Appealing from the Order of denial of Motion to vacate the void Order and Judgment dated 2/9/24.

1. Consolidated Appeal. The Appellate Division's Opinion addressed the Order and not the Judgment.

2. The trial court ruling addressed the Judgment and not the Order.

3. Court of Appeal's document offer new evidence Miner is Defendant not the Plaintiff.

4. Denial of motion to vacate void Order / Judgment is an appeal-able Order.

5. Appellate Division has jurisdiction and authority to correct errors.

4 Record Preparation Election

Complete this section only if you are filing the first appeal in this case. If you are filing a cross-appeal, skip this section and go to the signature line.

If you are filing the first appeal in this case, you must serve and file a notice in the trial court designating the record on appeal. You may use Appellant's Notice Designating Record on Appeal (Limited Civil Case) (form APP-103). Check a or b:

- a. ☐ I will serve and file a notice designating the record on appeal together with this notice of appeal.

- b. ☒ I will serve and file a notice designating the record on appeal later. I understand that I must file this notice in the trial court within 10 days of the date I file this notice of appeal, and that if I do not file the notice designating the record on time, the court may dismiss my appeal.

REMINDER: Except in the very limited circumstances listed in rule 8.823, you must serve and file this form no later than (1) 30 days after the trial court clerk or a party serves either a document called a Notice of Entry of the trial court judgment or a file-stamped copy of the judgment, or (2) within 90 days after entry of judgment, whichever is earlier. If your notice of appeal is late, your appeal will be dismissed.

Date: February 20, 2024

Joseph Miner

Type or print your name

Signature of appellant/cross-appellant or attorney

Date:

Signature of appellant/cross-appellant or attorney

Date:

Signature of appellant/cross-appellant or attorney

PROOF OF ELECTRONIC SERVICE (Court of Appeal)	
Notice: This form may be used to provide proof that a document has been served in a proceeding in the Court of Appeal. Please read <i>Information Sheet for Proof of Service (Court of Appeal)</i> (form APP-009-INFO) before completing this form.	
Case Name: Miner v. City of Desert Hot Springs Court of Appeal Case Number: Superior Court Case Number: CVPS2106001	

1. At the time of service I was at least 18 years of age.
2. a. My ☐ residence ☒ business address is (*specify*):
2576 Newport Blvd.#A, Costa Mesa, CA 92627

b. My electronic service address is (*specify*): emailrels@gmail.com
3. I electronically served the following documents (*exact titles*):
Notice of Appeal of Denial of Motion to Vacate Void Order / Void Judgment. Continuing appeal of issues of trial case CVPS2016001.
4. I electronically served the documents listed in 3. as follows:
 - a. Name of person served: Tuan Vu
On behalf of (*name or names of parties represented, if person served is an attorney*):
City of Desert Hot Springs
 - b. Electronic service address of person served: tuan.vu@streamkim.com
 - c. On (*date*): 2/20/2024☒ The documents listed in 3. were served electronically on the persons and in the manner described in an attachment (*write "APP-009E, Item 4" at the top of the page*).

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: 2/20/2024

Lily Dunlop
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF PERSON COMPLETING THIS FORM)


(SIGNATURE OF PERSON COMPLETING THIS FORM)

Exhibit 6

The Court did not find it necessary to consider the voluminous evidence filed with the Opposition papers. However, the Court takes sua sponte judicial notice of the 2019 ruling of the Honorable Thadd Blizzard in a similar action (Exh. B to the Declaration of Monty Agarwal.) In taking judicial notice of that ruling, however, the Court takes notice of the document's existence, not the truth of its contents. (See *Professional Engineers v. Dep't of Transp.* (1997) 15 Cal.4th 543, 590 [judicial notice of findings of fact does not mean that those findings of fact are true]; *Steed v. Department of Consumer Affairs* (2012) 204 Cal.App.4th 112, 120-121.)

Legal Standards

A motion for protective order asks the Court to modify, prohibit, or limit discovery procedures to protect a party from an excessive or unnecessary burden, expense, or intrusion. (Code Civ. Proc. § 2025.420.) "The court, for good cause shown, may make any order that justice requires to protect any party or other natural person or organization from unwarranted annoyance, embarrassment, or oppression, or undue burden and expense." (Code Civ. Proc. § 2030.090(b).)

Relevant in this particular case is Government Code section 53069.4, which as described above, Appellants herein use as their procedural vehicle to contest the underlying administrative decision. That Section provides, in pertinent part:

Notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure, within 20 days after service of the final administrative order or decision of the local agency is made pursuant to an ordinance enacted in accordance with this section regarding the imposition, enforcement, or collection of the administrative fines or penalties, **a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence.**

(Gov't Code § 53069.4(b)(1) (emphasis added).)

It further provides:

A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence **as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.**

(*Id.* (emphasis added).)

Additionally, that subdivision states: "The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial officers at the direction of the presiding judge of the court." (Gov't Code § 53069.4(b)(3).)

Discussion

As a threshold matter, the Court notes that it will not summarize the appellate history of this action and will not address the classification of this matter as limited or unlimited based on the amount in controversy. The parties are familiar with these. The Court proceeds directly to the issue presented in the moving papers: whether discovery should be permitted to proceed in this action, which is an "appeal" that will be heard "de novo."

The City argues, "based upon the plain language of the statute, the current case is specified as an appeal to review the administrative decision and, by implication, the record that is the basis for such decision." (P&As at 4-5.) The City argues that the statute provides for the "contents of the local

agency's file" to be "received in evidence" along with "a copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty," which "shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein." (*Id.*) The City argues that the Statute provides for the "exact evidence and documents to be reviewed de novo" such that no additional evidence beyond these listed items should be permitted, because "[t]he terms of the more specific statute take precedence over those of the more general statute." (*Id.* (citing *People v. Barrett* (2003) 109 Cal.App.4th 437, 450).)

The Court is not persuaded.

First, here the Court is not reconciling the text of a specific statute with a more general statute. Regardless, Section 53069.4(b)(1) nowhere suggests that *only* the document "providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty," and the "local agency's file," constitute the *entirety* of materials that can be received into evidence in these particular actions.

For the first time on Reply, the City focuses on the Section's use of this phrase: the appeal "shall be heard de novo, **except that** the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence" (Reply at 2 (quoting Section 53069.4(b)(1) (emphasis in Reply).) The City argues that this "except that" phrasing limits the evidence to be used in the "de novo" appeal, i.e., such that only the local agency's file and the citation document can be admitted into evidence in the appeal. The Court is not persuaded. For instance, Section 53069.4 does not expressly mention transcripts or "the record" from the underlying administrative hearing, and yet those would presumably also be evidence properly considered in an "appeal." The Court is not persuaded that Section 53069.4 includes an exhaustive list of the evidence that may properly be considered in the de novo appeal.

Second, the text of Section 53069.4(b)(1) envisions the introduction of new evidence that might rebut the "**prima facie** evidence of the facts stated" in "the document or instrument . . . providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty." (emphasis added). As Appellants argue, the text of Section 53069.4 describes the City's notice of violation and imposition of penalty as merely "prima facie" evidence **that can potentially be rebutted** -- i.e., presumably upon introduction of new, competing evidence. If "shall be heard de novo" meant a review of the administrative record only, there would be no need for this presumption, or the allowance that it can be rebutted.

The City does not meaningfully address the term "prima facie" as used in Section 53069.4(b)(1).

The City argues that the case of *Martin v. Riverside Co. Dept. of Code Enforcement* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1411-12 indicates that review under Section 53069.4 is a "limited de novo appeal." Rather than supporting the City's position here, however, *Martin* actually suggests that a "de novo" appeal under Section 53069.4 can properly include new evidence that had not been admitted at the administrative level. In *Martin*, the superior court judge had "consider[ed] all evidence submitted, even if it had not been presented at the administrative hearing." (*Id.* at 1410 (emphasis added).) The Court of Appeal described the Superior Court's process as "conduct[ing] the hearing both on the writ petition **and as a de novo appeal.**" (*Id.* (emphasis added).)

This suggests that a "de novo appeal" under Section 53069.4 can properly include evidence that "had not been admitted at the administrative level." At least, the Court of Appeal in *Martin* did not take issue with the trial court for having considered new evidence in the "appeal" in that case.

Further, as Appellants argue (Opp'n at 9-11), when Section 53069.4 was enacted, the Legislature modeled its "de novo appeal" process after a similar one authorized under section 40230 of the Vehicle Code for parking violations. The object of the legislation was to provide a 'faster, easier, fairer approach' for addressing municipal code violations by 'getting the issues out of the courts' while 'saving public and

private funds.' (*County of Humboldt v. Appellate Division of Superior Court* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 313.) Here, Appellants argue that the origin is readily seen by a side-by-side comparison in texts:

[A] person contesting ... may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence . . .

(Gov't Code § 53069.4.)

[T]he contestant may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the processing agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence ...

(Vehicle Code § 40320(a).)

Appellants argue that because § 53069.4 "borrows the de novo judicial appeal process from its parking citation counterpart," *County of Humboldt*, 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 313, the terms "appeal" and "shall be heard de novo" should be interpreted similarly. (Opp'n at 9; see *Glaviano v. Sacramento City Unified School Dist.* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 744, 753 (for "substantially similar language, the usual presumption is that the Legislature intended the same construction, unless a contrary intent clearly appears.") (citations omitted).) Under Vehicle Code § 40230(a), the term "shall be heard de novo" means a trial de novo. In *Lagos v. City of Oakland* (1995) 41 Cal.App.4th Supp. 10, 11-12, the court, discussing Vehicle Code § 40320(a), explained, "this de novo appeal is similar to a small claims appeal." Code of Civil Procedure § 116.770(a), which governs small claims appeals, provides that an "appeal to the superior court shall consist of a new hearing." In *ERA-Trotter Girouard Assoc. v. Superior Court* (1996) 50 Cal.App.4th 1851, 1855, the court explained that a small claims "appeal" "is one in name only." "A small claims appeal is, in fact, a trial de novo in superior court." (*Id.* (emphasis added); see also *Martin v. Riverside County Dept. of Code Enforcement* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1411 ("Although Government Code section 53069.4 uses the word "appeal" to describe the limited civil proceeding, what seems to be meant is a de novo hearing by a single judge ..."); *People v. Kennedy* (2008) 168 Cal.App.4th 1233, 1240 ("In certain respects, the requirement for a trial de novo under [Vehicle Code] section 40902 is similar to the statutory requirement of a trial de novo applicable in cases arising from decisions by local agencies pursuant to an ordinance. (Gov. Code, § 53069.4, subd. (b)(1).)" (emphasis added).) The Court agrees with Appellants that the analogous nature of the Government Code and the Vehicle Code in this regard supports allowing new evidence on appeal here.

Finally, the Court agrees with Appellants that the plain text of Section 53069.4 does not state that the administrating hearing transcript and record shall be admitted into evidence or that it shall be the sole evidentiary basis for the de novo appeal here. The Section provides for admission into evidence of the "the contents of the local agency's file in the case," which refers to the City's investigation file: if the Legislature meant to say the "administrative hearing record," it would have done so. (Opp'n at 11-12.) Moreover, as Appellants argue, discovery is available because Section 53069.4(b)(1) does not expressly bar discovery. (See e.g., *City of Los Angeles v. Sup. Ct.* (2017) 9 Cal.App.5th 272, 284-86 (court considered if discovery was allowed in an action arising under the California Public Records Act, and held that because "the Legislature has not included any exemption precluding discovery in such proceedings, we conclude that the discovery act applies.")).

The City relies in part on *County of Sonoma v. Gustely* (2019) 36 Cal.App.5th 704, which notes that a reviewing court cannot simply "substitute its discretion" for the administrative agency's. (P&As at 5-6.) However, in that case Gustely was found to have committed various county code violations on his property, and was fined civil penalties totaling \$2,880. (*Id.* at 707.) He *did not* seek judicial review of the hearing officer's decision prior to appealing to the Court of Appeal, and the Court of Appeal noted: "He

had two potential means of doing so: A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4." (*Id.* at 711 (emphasis added).) The issue of whether new evidence could be admitted in an appeal "de novo" under Section 53069.4 was therefore not presented in that case.

The City also relies on *County of Humboldt* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 312-13, and argues that in that case the "court concluded the de novo appeal mirrors mandamus and is meant to review the administrative record." (P&As at 6.) As Appellants argue, however, the court made no such determination in that case, because that question was not at issue. The question was whether a party could appeal further **after** a trial de novo under Section 53069.4(b)(1). After sorting out confusion about how cases are classified under Section 53069.4(b)(1), the court held that there **is** a right to a further appeal. The court reasoned that since "judgment in an administrative mandamus action is generally appealable" it would be "anomalous" not to allow a further appeal of a judgment under Section 53069.4(b)(1). (*Id.* at 312-13.)

Ultimately, the City has not persuaded the Court that a protective order is warranted here, and has not shown that proceedings pursuant to Section 53069.4 cannot properly include any new evidence. Indeed, Appellants' Opposition papers challenge the nature and extent of the underlying administrative review process, wherein the examiner imposed a significant financial penalty on Appellants after a hearing that was not subject to the rules of evidence and that may have involved consideration of hearsay evidence. In the interests of due process, the Court at this time declines to issue a protective order preventing any and all discovery, and declines to find that absolutely no new evidence may be presented as part of a full new "de novo" evidentiary hearing pursuant to Section 53069.4.

The Court clarifies that this ruling is limited to the question of whether discovery should be permitted to occur, not whether the judge assigned to preside over the de novo appeal should or should not admit any new evidence. Questions of admissibility are preserved for the judicial officer handling the de novo appeal. This Court herein holds only that discovery may proceed in this action.

The City's Motion for Protective Order is DENIED.

The minute order is effective immediately. No formal order pursuant to CRC Rule 3.1312 or further notice is required.

COURT RULING

There being no request for oral argument, the Court affirmed the tentative ruling.

Exhibit 7

**City Attorneys Department Spring Meeting
League of California Cities
May 1-3, 1996**

CIVILIZING CODE ENFORCEMENT

**JOAN R. GALLO
City Attorney**

**RENÉE A. GURZA
Deputy City Attorney**

OUTLINE

I. INTRODUCTION

II. ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS and SB 814

- 1. The Administrative Citations Ordinance**
- 2. SB 814**
- 3. Administrative Citation Fines**
- 4. Administrative Issues**

III. ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES and SB 814

- 1. The Administrative Remedies Ordinance**
- 2. Penalties and Costs**
- 3. SB 814**
- 4. Administrative Issues**

IV. NUISANCE ABATEMENT ACTIONS

V. CIVIL COMPROMISES

VI. CONCLUSION

ATTACHMENT A - ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS ORDINANCE

ATTACHMENT B - SB 814

ATTACHMENT C - ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES ORDINANCE

**CIVILIZING
CODE ENFORCEMENT**

I **INTRODUCTION**

Over the last couple of years, San José has been moving away from the use of criminal prosecution as the preferred approach to code enforcement and nuisance abatement.

The criminal process does not seem to work as an adequate deterrent in many situations. It is a slow, labor intensive process for both the City Attorney's Office and the Code Enforcement staff. When, after months of stalling and delay, pretrial compliance is actually achieved, most judges are not sympathetic to our insisting on a trial in order to impose penalties. Most of the court imposed fines do not go to the city, and there is an increasing pressure to make code enforcement more cost recovery. Furthermore, with the advent of Three Strikes and its impact on the courts, there is a real question as to whether most municipal code prosecutions should be on the court's overburdened calendar.

Instead, San José took a comprehensive look at the code enforcement process and adopted a number of administrative procedures which have been coupled with more frequent use of the civil courts.

II **ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS and SB 814**

1. The Administrative Citations Ordinance

The Administrative Citation is intended to be used for violations of the municipal code that are **transient** and **not continuing** in nature. Examples of regulations appropriate for this approach are: early yard waste set out, false burglar alarms, noisy animals, parking automobiles on front lawns, failure of vendors to carry a required permit, and violations of local smoking prohibitions.

The structure of the Administrative Citation process is intended to mirror, as much as possible, the new administrative approach to parking tickets. An enforcement officer issues an Administrative Citation that lists the code violation and the administrative fine amount and describes how to pay the fine or request a hearing to contest the citation. The Administrative Citation is contested through an administrative hearing process. The amount of the fine must be deposited in advance of the administrative hearing, but there is a procedure for a waiver of that deposit, if making the deposit causes a hardship.

The San José Administrative Citations Ordinance is provided in Attachment A.

2. SB 814

The major impediment to this approach was the fact that the administrative hearing officer's decision would be subject to review under administrative mandamus (CCP §1094.5), and we did not want to burden code enforcement staff with having to prepare detailed reports and appear at administrative hearings in order to create a sufficient administrative record.

Parking citations constitute *prima facie* evidence of the facts of a violation listed on the citation and are subject to *de novo* review by the Municipal Court (Cal. Veh. Code §40230). We similarly stated in our ordinance that an Administrative Citation constitutes *prima facie* evidence of the facts contained in the citation. Therefore, San José sponsored this legislation in order to provide similar *de novo* review of Administrative Citations by the Municipal Court.

There are few cases that even indirectly discuss the ability of cities to use administrative fines and penalties. As a charter city, we felt comfortable imposing civil fines pursuant to our police powers. Under City of Stockton v. Frisbie & Latta, (1928) 93 Cal. App. 277, cities and towns are not limited to the adoption of any particular mode of enforcing their regulations and civil remedies may be appropriate. There is also statutory authority in Government Code §36901 for the legislative body of a city to impose fines, penalties, and forfeitures, up to \$1,000. While the provision seems to be somewhat penal in nature, it does not specify such a limitation. An 1892 case, Ex Parte M. Green, 94 Cal. 387, concluded that where the power to impose fines has been conferred and no mode has been specified for their collection, it is within the power of a municipal corporation to adopt any reasonable mode for the collection of the fine.

Given the dearth of case law, one of the side benefits of Senate Bill 814 is that it provides clear statutory authority, in Government Code §53069.4, for an administrative enforcement approach by cities:

The legislative body of a local agency, as the term "local agency" is defined in Section 54951, may by ordinance make any violation of any ordinance enacted by the local agency subject to an administrative fine or penalty.

Of course, few bills emerge through the legislative process as originally proposed. There are two important elements in this bill which were added along the way:

- a. The California Attorneys for Criminal Justice added the provision that administrative fines for infractions cannot be higher than applicable statutory maximums. Since cities determine which municipal code violations are infractions, this change should not pose a problem.
- b. The California Apartment Association wanted to ensure that landlords are given

an opportunity to correct certain violations, such as illegal fences, prior to the imposition of fines. Therefore, a provision was added to the bill requiring that the enabling ordinance include a provision setting forth a “reasonable period of time” to correct continuing violations prior to the imposition of a fine for building, plumbing, electrical code and other structural or zoning violations.

Since, the Administrative Citations approach will work best for violations of the municipal code which are transient and not continuing in nature, rather than set forth a period time to correct these “continuing” types of violations, we explicitly stated in our ordinance that the Administrative Citation ordinance shall **not** apply to “continuing” violations of building, plumbing, electrical codes and other structural or zoning issues.

A copy of SB 814 is provided in Attachment B. The provisions relevant to Administrative Citations are found in SECTION 2 of the bill.

3. Administrative Citation Fines

The amount of the fine is set by resolution. In San José, the standard fine is \$25 for a typical municipal code violation. However, higher fines are established for more serious violations, after consideration of factors such as: what constitutes a reasonable fine amount for the violation, the staff time involved to identify and address the code violation, and what fine amount would act as a reasonable deterrent to the behavior or act at issue. We also have provided for penalties and interest on late payments of administrative fines.

As an example: while responsible parties are provided with warnings for the first and second false burglar alarms, our administrative fine is \$100 for a third false burglar alarm in sixty-days; \$250 for the fourth in this period; and \$500 for any subsequent false alarms during this same sixty-day period. Between July 1, 1995 and March 15, 1996, the City of San José issued approximately 1,500 Administrative Citations for false burglar alarms. Of those, approximately 60, or 4%, were appealed. Administrative Citation fines (including penalties and interest for late payments of fines) for false burglar alarms during this period totaled \$174,000 and approximately \$126,200 was received without necessity for a collection action, for a collection rate of approximately 73%. Unpaid fines presently are being collected by our Finance Department, but eventually may be turned over to a collection agency if the volume becomes too great.

4. Administrative Issues

This administrative approach allows staff of various departments, in addition to police officers and code enforcement officers, to enforce their own ordinances. The hearing officer can be in the administrative department that issues the citation or can be centrally designated to handle all challenges. It may be reasonable to use the existing parking ticket hearing officer.

In San José, this ordinance currently is being implemented on a pilot project basis to work out the procedures and to allow training for staff in its use. It is just beginning to have an effect. Staff has embraced this approach enthusiastically because it is so streamlined, convenient and “user” friendly.

III **ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES** **and** **SB 814**

1. The Administrative Remedies Ordinance

This approach has been used successfully in dealing with continuing and ongoing violations of the zoning code and the building, plumbing, and electrical codes. It affords Code Enforcement staff with greater control over their cases and an ability to respond to code violations more quickly than is possible through the criminal process.

Under this approach, an enforcement officer issues a Compliance Order to a responsible party that sets forth a description of the municipal code violation(s) identified at the property, a description of what the responsible party is required to do to bring the property into compliance, and the date by which compliance must be achieved. The Compliance Order also provides notice that administrative penalties of up to \$2,500 per day begin to accrue if compliance with the Compliance Order is not achieved by the compliance date listed on the Order and describes the appeals process.

If Code Enforcement staff determines upon reinspection of the property that compliance with the Compliance Order was not achieved by the compliance date, a public hearing is scheduled before an administrative hearing body and notice of the hearing is provided to the responsible party. Both Code Enforcement staff and the responsible party attend the hearing and present their case, after which the administrative hearing body issues its decision. In San José, the hearings are conducted by a commission of citizens called the Appeals Hearing Board. The decision may contain an order to correct any violations determined to exist, together with an order to pay administrative penalties and costs to the city, in amounts determined by the administrative hearing body.

This ordinance has proved very effective in gaining rapid compliance. A copy of the San Jose Administrative Remedies Ordinance is provided in Attachment C.

2. Penalties and Costs

Under the Administrative Remedies Ordinance, the administrative hearing body is authorized to impose administrative penalties of up to \$2,500 per day for each ongoing code violation, up to a total penalty of \$100,000. General law cities may want to

consider whether, under Government Code §36901, the fine should have a \$1,000 per day limitation. The Ordinance lists factors that the administrative hearing body may consider in establishing the penalty amount, such as: the duration and seriousness of the violation, any good faith efforts of the responsible party to achieve timely compliance, the frequency of violations by the responsible party, the impacts of the violation on the community, and the economic impact of a penalty on the responsible party.

The Ordinance also authorizes the administrative hearing body to order a responsible party to reimburse the city for its administrative costs incurred in pursuing the enforcement action, such as the costs to investigate the matter, perform inspections, and prepare the case for administrative hearing. The Ordinance allows the city to collect these costs and penalties owed as a personal obligation of the responsible party or by placing a lien on the responsible party's real property when the violation pertains to that real property.

Compliance is overwhelmingly achieved before the compliance date. Code Enforcement estimates that they actually issue a little over 1,000 Compliance Orders in a calendar quarter. Only about 7 cases a quarter reach the Appeals Hearing Board because compliance was not achieved by the compliance date. Additionally, from the time this approach was implemented near the beginning of 1994, Code Enforcement has requested the City Attorney's Office to present their case on only 2 occasions when they knew in advance that the responsible party would be represented at the Board hearing by an attorney.

Since this Ordinance was implemented at the end of 1993, the City has imposed approximately \$340,000 in administrative penalties and costs. To date, the largest administrative penalty paid to the City in any one case is \$38,900. The largest lien which has placed against a single property is \$50,800.

3. SB 814

This Administrative Remedies Ordinance is subject to administrative mandamus (CCP Section 1094.5). When we enacted this ordinance, we were concerned about the applicable statute of limitations. CCP §1094.6(e) sets a 90-day statute of limitations for employment actions, as well as decisions revoking or denying an application for a permit, license or other entitlement or decisions denying an application for any retirement benefit or allowance. Therefore, once we decided to sponsor SB 814 to address our Administrative Citation concern, we also sought to amend this section to include decisions "**imposing a civil or administrative penalty, fine, charge, or cost.**" (See SECTION 1 of the bill in Attachment B.) Thus, cities now, by resolution or ordinance, can make challenges to the administrative process subject to the 90-day statute of limitations.

4. Administrative Issues

The major difficulty in implementing this ordinance was training staff to fully complete a Compliance Order and prepare the necessary, detailed report for the administrative hearing body. Code Enforcement staff prepares a report for the administrative hearing body that summarizes the relevant observations, inspections and other pertinent facts of a case, as well as the administrative costs incurred by the city in pursuing the enforcement action. The report also contains a staff recommendation of an administrative penalty amount, together with the reasons supporting that amount.

Additionally, this report sets forth a detailed recommendation to the administrative hearing body of the relevant findings and conclusions that flow from the facts presented and a recommended decision based upon those findings and conclusions designed to meet the standards for administrative findings set forth in Topanga Assn. for a Scenic Community v. County of Los Angeles, (1974) 11 Cal.3d 506.

It is important to create a sufficient administrative record under this process because the decision may be challenged by a writ of administrative mandamus. We try to ensure that the administrative record clearly reflects that the administrative findings and decision are supported by substantial evidence.

A Writ of Mandate has been filed in only two cases so far. The trial court upheld the decision of the Appeals Hearing Board in both. One decision was appealed and the decision of the Board was upheld in an unpublished decision.

Once staff has learned how to complete the Compliance Orders and draft their reports to the Appeals Hearing Board, this enforcement technique certainly can be more efficient and requires less attorney involvement than traditional code enforcement.

IV NUISANCE ABATEMENT ACTIONS

Civil suits are an effective alternative: where a business creates a nuisance, but it is not technically violating any municipal code provision, for example, a liquor store that has patrons hanging around outside and disturbing the peace; where the code violations are so extreme that immediate closure of the business is warranted; or where drug dealing or gang activity are involved. The new element for us is that in recent cases, as part of the community policing effort, active neighborhood support is elicited. The community support in documenting problems and the willingness to sign declarations has made the motions for preliminary injunction more compelling.

We recently succeeded in closing down a liquor store that was creating a serious neighborhood problem. In addition to alleging a public nuisance pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure §731 and the applicable municipal code sections, we alleged a cause of action for unfair competition pursuant to California Business and Professions Code §17200, *et. seq.* (this cause of action is not available to smaller cities).

After closure of the liquor store, the number of alcohol-related violations and narcotics-related violations in the vicinity of the liquor store have decreased dramatically. The total number of liquor-related offenses decreased by 77%. The total number of narcotics-related offenses decreased by 67%. The total number of incidents reported in the vicinity decreased by 54%.

The Police Department credits the closing of this liquor store with far-reaching beneficial effects. Not only has it turned around the immediate problems, but since the case garnered so much publicity, the beat officers find that they get a lot of attention when they suggest to a business or property owner that they might be the next "Charlie's."

V CIVIL COMPROMISES

We continue to use criminal citations in most situations where the Police Department enforces the Code, especially where the Police Department wants to actually remove someone from the scene. We will also continue to use the criminal process for violations involving hazardous materials or sewer disposal regulations. The Municipal Court has been willing to impose jail sentences under these circumstances. However, where jail time is not our goal, we have found that a civil compromise can serve the same function in preventing recurrence as does probation and it is more readily agreed to than a guilty plea.

In a recent case, the civil compromise resulted in civil penalties and restitution to the City for past violations in the total amount of \$150,000. Additionally, the civil compromise included an injunction which specifies very stiff civil penalties for any future violations.

This injunction will be overseen by the Superior Court, and requires obedience with all laws and mandates of the San Jose Fire Department during its three (3) year duration. If any violations occur during this time, the duration of the injunction will be extended for a one-year period of time per violation. The injunction required compliance with very specific conditions for the operation of the business, including making their business premises and their hazardous materials monitoring records available for inspection by the Fire Department upon request.

VI CONCLUSION

SB 814 was enacted in order to facilitate use of the Administrative Citations and Administrative Remedies processes. As part of a comprehensive civil approach, we are also utilizing Nuisance Abatement lawsuits and civil compromises of criminal actions.

While we continue to use the traditional summary and proposed nuisance abatement

procedures in extreme cases, it is not favored because this type of abatement requires an expenditure of City funds to perform the abatement work. Cities performing abatement work on substandard housing also should be aware that the State Department of Housing and Community Development contends, we believe incorrectly, that the substandard housing abatement process set forth under State Housing Law is the exclusive method that may be used to abate substandard housing conditions. For further discussion of this issue, see, Libow and Phillips, "The Abatement of Substandard Housing Conditions, The State Housing Law and Regulations: A Trap for the Unwary," League of California Cities Annual Conference (October 1994).

Other ordinances that are a part of this administrative approach include:

- Neglected Vacant House Ordinance: This ordinance defines neglected, vacant houses as public nuisances. It sets standards for maintenance of residential buildings remaining vacant for more than 30 days, and includes structural and building standards, fire safety standards, security standards, debris removal and appearance standards. Owners of houses determined to be **neglected** vacant houses must register their residences in a monitoring program; inspect or cause their residences to be inspected once every 2 weeks; and pay the applicable fee for registration in the monitoring program. Appeals regarding placement in the monitoring program or payment of fees are heard by our Appeals Hearing Board.
- Owner Relocation Obligations Ordinance: This ordinance mandates that owners of rental units provide tenants with relocation assistance in the event it becomes necessary for the City to take enforcement action to bring the unit into compliance with housing or fire codes. Emergency, temporary, and long term relocation assistance are all required. Relocation assistance includes alternative safe and legal housing at no additional rental cost to the tenant, transportation costs arising from the displacement, provision of furnishings, and reasonable security for tenants' property remaining in the unit. The ordinance also gives tenants the right to reoccupy the unit when the violations have been corrected, the right to no increases in rent for 12 months after reoccupying the unit, and a private right of action against the owner for any damages.

We also want to call your attention to AB 1837 (Figueroa), which became effective January 1, 1996 and amended Penal Code Section 594.5 to provide that nothing in the Penal Code shall invalidate a city ordinance setting forth "administrative regulations, procedures, or penalties governing the placement of graffiti or other inscribed material on public or private, real or personal property." Thus, under this new law, cities can address graffiti administratively. We currently are assessing the possibility of an ordinance pursuant to this bill.

It is too early to fully assess the success of these administrative approaches, but, at this point, all indications are that it takes less time to achieve compliance and stop the nuisance.

ATTACHMENT A
ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION ORDINANCE

Chapter 1.15
ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS

1.15.010 Applicability

- A. This Chapter provides for administrative citations which are in addition to all other legal remedies, criminal or civil, which may be pursued by the City to address any violation of this Code.
- B. The administrative citations process set forth in this Chapter does not apply to continuing violations of this Code that pertain to building, plumbing, electrical, or other similar structural or zoning issues.
- C. Use of this Chapter shall be at the sole discretion of the City, subject to Section 1.15.010.B.

1.15.020 Enforcement Officer -- Defined

For purposes of this Chapter, "enforcement officer" shall mean any City employee or agent of the City with the authority to enforce any provision of this code.

1.15.030 Administrative Citation

- A. Whenever an enforcement officer charged with the enforcement of any provision of this Code determines that a violation of that provision has occurred, the enforcement officer shall have the authority to issue an administrative citation to any person responsible for the violation.
- B. Each administrative citation shall contain the following information:
 - 1. The date of the violation;
 - 2. The address or a definite description of the location where the violation occurred;
 - 3. The section of this Code violated and a description of the violation;
 - 4. The amount of the fine for the code violation;
 - 5. A description of the fine payment process, including a description of the time within which and the place to which the fine shall be paid;
 - 6. An order prohibiting the continuation or repeated occurrence of the code violation described in the administrative citation;
 - 7. A description of the administrative citation review process, including the time within which the administrative citation may be contested and the place from which a request for hearing form to contest the administrative citation may be obtained; and
 - 8. The name and signature of the citing enforcement officer.

1.15.040 Amount of Fines

- A. The amounts of the fines for code violations imposed pursuant to this Chapter shall be set forth in the schedule of fines established by resolution of the City Council.
- B. The schedule of fines shall specify any increased fines for repeat violations of the same code provision by the same person within thirty-six months from the date of an administrative citation.
- C. The schedule of fines shall specify the amount of any late payment charges imposed for the payment of a fine after its due date.

1.15.050 Payment of the Fine

- A. The fine shall be paid to the City within thirty days from the date of the administrative citation.
- B. Any administrative citation fine paid pursuant to subsection A. shall be refunded in accordance with Section 1.15.100 if it is determined, after a hearing, that the person charged in the administrative citation was not responsible for the violation or that there was no violation as charged in the administrative citation.
- C. Payment of a fine under this Chapter shall not excuse or discharge any continuation or repeated occurrence of the code violation that is the subject of the administrative citation.

1.15.060 Hearing Request

- A. Any recipient of an administrative citation may contest that there was a violation of the Code or that he or she is the responsible party by completing a request for hearing form and returning it to the City within thirty days from the date of the administrative citation, together with an advance deposit of the fine or notice that a request for an advance deposit hardship waiver has been filed pursuant to Section 1.15.070.
- B. A request for hearing form may be obtained from the department specified on the administrative citation.
- C. The person requesting the hearing shall be notified of the time and place set for the hearing at least ten days prior to the date of the hearing.
- D. If the enforcement officer submits an additional written report concerning the administrative citation to the hearing officer for consideration at the hearing, then a copy of this report also shall be served on the person requesting the hearing at least five days prior to the date of the hearing.

1.15.070 Advance Deposit Hardship Waiver

- A. Any person who intends to request a hearing to contest that there was a violation of the Code or that he or she is the responsible party and who is financially unable to make the advance deposit of the fine as required in Section 1.15.060.A. may file a request for an advance deposit hardship waiver.
- B. The request shall be filed with the Department of Finance on an advance deposit hardship waiver application form, available from the Department of Finance, within ten days of the date of the administrative citation.
- C. The requirement of depositing the full amount of the fine as described in Section 1.15.06.A. shall be stayed unless or until the Director of Finance makes a determination not to issue the advance deposit hardship waiver.
- D. The Director may waive the requirement of an advance deposit set forth in Section 1.15.060.A. and issue the advance deposit hardship waiver only if the cited party submits to the Director a sworn affidavit, together with any supporting documents or materials, demonstrating to the satisfaction of the Director the person's actual financial inability to deposit with the City the full amount of the fine in advance of the hearing.
- E. If the Director determines not to issue an advance deposit hardship waiver, the person shall remit the deposit to the City within ten days of the date of that decision or thirty days from the date of the administrative citation, whichever is later.
- F. The Director shall issue a written determination listing the reasons for his or her determination to issue or not issue the advance deposit hardship waiver. The written determination of the Director shall be final.
- G. The written determination of the Director shall be served upon the person who applied for the advance deposit hardship waiver.

1.15.080 Hearing Officer

The City Manager shall designate the hearing officer for the administrative citation hearing.

1.15.090 Hearing Procedure

- A. No hearing to contest an administrative citation before a hearing officer shall be held unless the fine has been deposited in advance in accordance with Section 1.15.060 or an advance deposit

hardship waiver has been issued in accordance with Section 1.15.070.

- B. A hearing before the hearing officer shall be set for a date that is not less than fifteen days and not more than sixty days from the date that the request for hearing is filed in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter.
- C. At the hearing, the party contesting the administrative citation shall be given the opportunity to testify and to present evidence concerning the administrative citation.
- D. The failure of any recipient of an administrative citation to appear at the administrative citation hearing shall constitute a forfeiture of the fine and a failure to exhaust their administrative remedies.
- E. The administrative citation and any additional report submitted by the enforcement officer shall constitute prima facie evidence of the respective facts contained in those documents.
- F. The hearing officer may continue the hearing and request additional information from the enforcement officer or the recipient of the administrative citation prior to issuing a written decision.

1.15.100 Hearing Officer's Decision

- A. After considering all of the testimony and evidence submitted at the hearing, the hearing officer shall issue a written decision to uphold or cancel the administrative citation and shall list in the decision the reasons for that decision. The decision of the hearing officer shall be final.
- B. If the hearing officer determines that the administrative citation should be upheld, then the fine amount on deposit with the City shall be retained by the City.
- C. If the hearing officer determines that the administrative citation should be upheld and the fine has not been deposited pursuant to an advance deposit hardship waiver, the hearing officer shall set forth in the decision a payment schedule for the fine.
- D. If the hearing officer determines that the administrative citation should be canceled and the fine was deposited with the City, then the City shall promptly refund the amount of the deposited fine, together with interest at the average rate earned on the City's portfolio for the period of time that the fine amount was held by the City.
- E. The recipient of the administrative citation shall be served with a copy of the hearing officer's written decision.
- F. The employment, performance evaluation, compensation and benefits of the hearing officer shall not be directly or indirectly conditioned upon the amount of administrative citation fines upheld by the hearing officer.

1.15.110 Late Payment Charges

Any person who fails to pay to the City any fine imposed pursuant to the provisions of this Chapter on or before the date that fine is due also shall be liable for the payment of any applicable late payment charges set forth in the schedule of fines.

1.15.120 Recovery of Administrative Citation Fines and Costs

The City may collect any past due administrative citation fine or late payment charge by use of all available legal means. The City also may recover its collection costs pursuant to Section 1.17.060.

1.15.125 Right to Judicial Review

Any person aggrieved by an administrative decision of a Hearing Officer on an administrative citation may obtain review of the administrative decision by filing a petition for review with the Municipal Court in Santa Clara County in accordance with the timelines and provisions set forth in California Government Code Section 53069.4.

1.15.130 Notices

- A. The administrative citation and all notices required to be given by this Chapter shall be served on the responsible party in accordance with the provisions of Section 1.04.140 of this Title.
- B. Failure to receive any notice specified in this Chapter does not affect the validity of proceedings conducted hereunder.

ATTACHMENT B

SB 814

Introduced by Senators Alquist and Kopp
Chaptered 10-16-95 95-0898 February 23, 1995

The People of the State of California do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure is amended to read:

1094.6. (a) Judicial review of any decision of a local agency, other than school district, as the term local agency is defined in Section 54951 of the Government Code, or of any commission, board, officer or agent thereof, may be had pursuant to Section 1094.5 of this code only if the petition for writ of mandate pursuant to such section is filed within the time limits specified in this section.

(b) Any such petition shall be filed not later than the 90th day following the date on

which the decision becomes final. If there is no provision for reconsideration of the decision, or for a written decision or written findings supporting the decision, in any applicable provision of any statute, charter, or rule, for the purposes of this section, the decision is final on the date it is announced. If the decision is not announced at the close of the hearing, the date, time, and place of the announcement of the decision shall be announced at the hearing. If there is a provision for reconsideration, the decision is final for purposes of this section upon the expiration of the period during which such reconsideration can be sought; provided, that if reconsideration is sought pursuant to any such provision the decision is final for the purposes of this section on the date that reconsideration is rejected. If there is a provision for a written decision or written findings, the decision is final for purposes of this section upon the date it is mailed by first-class mail, postage prepaid, including a copy of the affidavit or certificate of mailing, to the party seeking the writ. Subdivision (a) of Section 1013 does not apply to extend the time, following deposit in the mail of the decision or findings, within which a petition shall be filed.

(c) The complete record of the proceedings shall be prepared by the local agency or its commission, board, officer, or agent which made the decision and shall be delivered to the petitioner within 190 days after he has filed a written request therefor. The local agency may recover from the petitioner its actual costs for transcribing or otherwise preparing the record. Such record shall include the transcript of the proceedings, all pleadings, all notices and orders, any proposed decision by a hearing officer, the final decision, all admitted exhibits, all rejected exhibits in the possession of the local agency or its commission, board, officer, or agent, all written evidence, and any other papers in the case.

(d) If the petitioner files a request for the record as specified in subdivision (c) within 10 days after the date the decision becomes final as provided in subdivision (b), the time within which a petition pursuant to Section 1094.5 may be filed shall be extended to not later than the 30th day following the date on which the record is either personally delivered or mailed to the petitioner or his attorney of record, if he has one.

(e) As used in this section, decision means a decision subject to review pursuant to Section 1094.5, suspending, demoting, or dismissing an officer or employee, revoking, denying an application for a permit, license, or other entitlement, **imposing a civil or administrative penalty, fine, charge, or cost**, or denying an application for any retirement benefit or allowance.

(f) In making a final decision as defined in subdivision (e), the local agency shall provide notice to the party that the time within which judicial review must be sought is governed by this section. As used in this subdivision, "party" means an officer or employee who has been suspended, demoted or dismissed; a person whose permit, license, or other entitlement has been revoked or suspended, or whose application for a permit, license, or other entitlement has been denied; or a person whose application for a retirement benefit or allowance has been denied.

(g) This section shall prevail over any conflicting provision in any otherwise applicable law relating to the subject matter, unless the conflicting provision is a state or federal law which provides a shorter statute of limitations, in which case the shorter statute of limitations shall apply.

SECTION. 2. Section 53069.4 is added to the Government Code, to read:

53069.4. (a) (1) The legislative body of a local agency, as the term "local agency" is defined in Section 54951, may by ordinance make any violation of any ordinance enacted by the local agency subject to an administrative fine or penalty. The local agency shall set forth by ordinance the administrative procedures that shall govern the imposition, enforcement, collection, and administrative review by the local agency of those administrative fines or penalties. where the violation would otherwise be an infraction, the administrative fine or penalty shall not exceed the maximum fine or penalty amounts for infractions set forth in subdivision (b) of Section 25132 and subdivision (b) of Section 36900.

(2) The administrative procedures set forth by ordinance adopted by the local agency pursuant to paragraph (1), shall provide for a reasonable period of time, as specified in the ordinance, for a person responsible for a continuing violation to correct or otherwise remedy the violation prior to the imposition of administrative fines or penalties, when the violation pertains to building, plumbing, electrical, or other similar structural or zoning issues, that do not create an immediate danger to health or safety.

(b) (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure, within 20 days after service of the final administrative order or decision of the local agency is made pursuant to an ordinance enacted in accordance with this section regarding the imposition, enforcement or collection of the administrative fines or penalties, a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the Municipal Court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence. A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served in person or by first-class mail upon the local agency by the contestant.

(2) The fee for filing the notice of appeal shall be twenty-five dollars (\$25). The court shall request that the local agency's file on the case be forwarded to the court, to be received within 15 days of the request. The court shall retain the twenty-five dollar (\$25) fee regardless of the outcome of the appeal. If the court finds in favor of the contestant, the amount of the fee shall be reimbursed to the contestant by the local agency. Any deposit of the fine or penalty shall be refunded by the local agency in accordance with the judgment of the court.

(3) The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial officials at the direction of the presiding judge of the court.

(c) If no notice of appeal of the local agency's final administrative order or decision is filed within the period set forth in this section, the order or decision shall be deemed confirmed.

(d) If the fine or penalty has not been deposited and the decision of the court is against the contestant, the local agency may proceed to collect the penalty pursuant to the procedures set forth in its ordinance.

ATTACHMENT C ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES ORDINANCE

Chapter 1.14 ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES

1.14.010 Applicability

- A. This Chapter provides for administrative remedies, which are in addition to all other legal remedies, criminal or civil, which may be pursued by the City to address any violation of this Code.
- B. Use of this Chapter shall be at the sole discretion of the City.

1.14.020 Director -- Defined

For purposes of this Chapter, "Director" means the head of any City department which is charged with responsibility for enforcement of any provision of this Code.

1.14.030 Compliance Order

- A. Whenever the Director determines that a violation of any provision of this Code within the Director's responsibility is occurring or exists, the Director may issue a written compliance order to any person responsible for the violation.
- B. A compliance order issued pursuant to this Chapter shall contain the following information:

1. The date and location of the violation;
2. The section of this Code violated and a description of the violation;
3. The actions required to correct the violation;
4. The time period after which administrative penalties will begin to accrue if compliance with the order has not been achieved;
5. Either a copy of this Chapter or an explanation of the consequences of noncompliance with this Chapter and a description of the hearing procedure and appeal process.

1.14.040 Method of Service

- A. All notices required by this Chapter shall be served as provided in Section 1.04.140 of this Title.
- B. Where real property is involved, written notice shall be mailed to the property owner at the address as shown on the last equalized County assessment roll.
- C. Where personal service or service by mail upon the property owner is unsuccessful, a copy of the order shall be conspicuously posted at the property which is the subject of the order.
- D. The failure of any person to receive any notice required under this Chapter shall not affect the validity of any proceedings taken under this Chapter.

1.14.050 Hearing

- A. If the Director determines that all violations have been corrected within the time specified in the compliance order, no further action shall be taken.
- B. If full compliance is not achieved within the time specified in the compliance order, the Director shall advise the secretary to the Appeals Board to set a hearing before the Board.
- C. The secretary to the Appeals Hearing Board shall cause a written notice of hearing to be served on the violator and, where real property is involved, a notice of hearing shall be served on the property owner at the address as it appears on the last equalized County assessment roll available on the date the notice is prepared.

1.14.060 Notice of Hearing

- A. Every notice of hearing on a compliance order shall contain the date, time and place at which the hearing shall be conducted by the Appeals Hearing Board.
- B. Each hearing shall be set for a date not less than fifteen days nor more than sixty days from the date of the notice of hearing unless the Director determines that the matter is urgent or that good cause exists for an extension of time.
- C. This hearing serves to provide the full opportunity of a person subject to a compliance order to object to the determination that a violation has occurred and/or that the violation has continued to exist. The failure of any person subject to a compliance order, pursuant to this Chapter, to appear at the hearing shall constitute a failure to exhaust administrative remedies.

1.14.070 Hearing -- Findings and order.

- A. At the place and time set forth in the notice of hearing, the Appeals Hearing Board shall conduct a hearing on the compliance order issued pursuant to Section 1.14.030.

- B. The Board shall consider any written or oral evidence consistent with its rules and procedures regarding the violation and compliance by the violator or by the real property owner.
- C. Within a reasonable time following the conclusion of the hearing, the Board shall make findings and issue its determination regarding:
 - 1. The existence of the violation;
 - 2. The failure of the violator or owner to take required corrective action within the required time period.
- D. The Board shall issue written findings on each violation. The findings shall be supported by evidence received at the hearing.
- E. If the Board finds by a preponderance of the evidence that a violation has occurred and that the violation was not corrected within the time period specified in the compliance order, the Board shall issue an administrative order.
- F. If the Board finds that no violation has occurred or that the violation was corrected within the time period specified in the compliance order, the Board shall issue a finding of those facts.

1.14.080 Administrative Order

If the Appeals Hearing Board determines that a violation occurred which was not corrected within the time period specified in the compliance order, the Board shall issue an administrative order described in Section 1.14.070 which imposes any or all of the following:

- A. An order to correct, including a schedule for correction where appropriate;
- B. Administrative penalties as provided in Section 1.14.090;
- C. Administrative costs as provided in Section 1.14.100.

1.14.090 Administrative penalties

- A. The Appeals Hearing Board may impose administrative penalties for the violation of any provision of this Code in an amount not to exceed a maximum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars per day for each ongoing violation, except that the total administrative penalty shall not exceed One Hundred Thousand Dollars exclusive of administrative costs, interest and restitution for compliance reinspections, for any related series of violations.
- B. In determining the amount of the administrative penalty, the Board may take any or all of the following factors into consideration:
 - 1. The duration of the violation;
 - 2. The frequency, recurrence and number of violations, related or unrelated, by the same violator;
 - 3. The seriousness of the violation;
 - 4. The good faith efforts of the violator to come into compliance;
 - 5. The economic impact of the penalty on the violator;

6. The impact of the violation on the community;
 7. Such other factors as justice may require.
- C. Administrative penalties imposed by the Board shall accrue from the date specified in the compliance order and shall cease to accrue on the date the violation is corrected as determined by the Director or the Board.
- D. The Board, in its discretion, may suspend the imposition of applicable penalties for any period of time during which:
1. The violator has filed for necessary permits; and
 2. Such permits are required to achieve compliance; and
 3. Such permit applications are actively pending before the City, State or other appropriate governmental agency.
- E. Administrative penalties assessed by the Board shall be due by the date specified in the administrative order.
- F. Administrative penalties assessed by the Board are a debt owed to the City and, in addition to all other means of enforcement, if the violation is located on real property, may be enforced by means of a lien against the real property on which the violation occurred.
- G. If the violation is not corrected as specified in the Board's order to correct, administrative penalties shall continue to accrue on a daily basis until the violation is corrected, subject to the maximum amount set forth in Section 1.14.090.A. above.
- H. If the violator gives written notice to the Director that the violation has been corrected and if the Director finds that compliance has been achieved, the Director shall deem the date the written notice was postmarked or personally delivered to the Director or the date of the final inspection, whichever first occurred, to be the date the violation was corrected. If no written notice is provided to the Director, the violation will be deemed corrected on the date of the final inspection.

1.14.100 Administrative Costs

- A. The Appeals Hearing Board shall assess administrative costs against the violator when it finds that a violation has occurred and that compliance has not been achieved within the time specified in the compliance order.
- B. The administrative costs may include any and all costs incurred by the City in connection with the matter before the Appeals Hearing Board including, but not limited to, costs of investigation, staffing costs incurred in preparation for the hearing and for the hearing itself, and costs for all reinspections necessary to enforce the compliance order.

1.14.110 Failure To Comply With Administrative Compliance Order

Failure to pay the assessed administrative penalties and administrative costs specified in the administrative order of the Appeals Hearing Board may be enforced as:

1. A personal obligation of the violator; and/or
2. If the violation is in connection with real property, a lien upon the real property. The lien shall remain in effect until all of the administrative penalties, interest and administrative

costs are paid in full.

1.14.120 Right of Judicial Review

Any person aggrieved by an administrative order of the Appeals Hearing Board may obtain review of the administrative order in the Superior Court by filing with the court a petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Section 1.16.010 of this Code.

1.14.130 Recovery of Administrative Civil Penalties

The City may collect the assessed administrative penalties and administrative costs by use of all available legal means, including recordation of a lien pursuant to Section 1.14.160.

1.14.140 Report of Compliance after Administrative Order

If the Director determines that compliance has been achieved after a compliance order has been sustained by the Appeals Hearing Board, the Director shall file a report indicating that compliance has been achieved.

1.14.150 Compliance Dispute

- A. If the Director does not file a report pursuant to Section 1.14.140 above, a violator who believes that compliance has been achieved may request a compliance hearing before the Appeals Hearing Board by filing a request for a hearing with the secretary to the Board.
- B. The hearing shall be noticed and conducted in the same manner as a hearing on a compliance order provided in Sections 1.14.060 through 1.14.070 of this Chapter.
- C. The Board shall determine if compliance has been achieved and, if so, when it was achieved.

1.14.160 Lien Procedure

- A. Whenever the amount of any administrative penalty and/or administrative cost imposed by the Appeals Hearing Board pursuant to this Chapter in connection with real property has not been satisfied in full within ninety days and/or has not been successfully challenged by a timely writ of mandate, this obligation may constitute a lien against the real property on which the violation occurred.
- B. The lien provided herein shall have no force and effect until recorded with the County Recorder. Once recorded, the administrative order shall have the force and effect and priority of a judgment lien governed by the provisions of Sections 697.340 of the Code of Civil Procedure and may be extended as provided in Sections 683.110 to 683.220, inclusive, of the Code of Civil Procedure.
- C. Interest shall accrue on the principal amount of the judgment remaining unsatisfied pursuant to law.
- D. Prior to recording any such lien, the Director of Finance shall prepare and file with the City Clerk a report stating the amounts due and owing.
- E. The City Clerk shall fix a time, date and place for hearing such report and any protests or objections thereto by City Council.
- F. The Director of Finance shall cause written notice to be served on the property owner not less

than ten days prior to the time set for the hearing. Such notice shall be served as provided in Section 1.04.140 of this Title.

1.14.170 Public Hearing and Protests

- A. Any person whose real property is subject to a lien pursuant to Section 1.14.160 may file a written protest with the City Clerk and/or may protest orally at the City Council meeting.
- B. Each written protest or objection must contain a description of the property in which the protesting party is interested and the grounds of such protest or objection.
- C. The City Council, after the hearing, shall adopt a resolution confirming, discharging or modifying the amount of the lien.

1.14.180 Recording of Lien

Thirty days following the adoption of a resolution by the City Council imposing a lien the City Clerk shall file the same as a judgment lien in the Office of the County Recorder of Santa Clara County, California. The lien may carry such additional administrative charges as set forth by resolution of the City Council.

1.14.190 Satisfaction of Lien

Once payment in full is received by the City for outstanding penalties and costs, the Director of Finance shall either record a notice of satisfaction or provide the property owner or financial institution with a notice of satisfaction so they may record this notice with the Office of the County Recorder. Such notice of satisfaction shall cancel the City's lien.

Exhibit 8

Office of Development & Code Services
Steven L. Hartwig, Deputy County Executive



Divisions
Administrative Services
Building Permits & Inspection
Code Enforcement
Construction Management & Inspection
County Engineering

ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTY – CANNABIS CULTIVATION

PENT 2022-00003

Admin Penalty No.: 5C10X22-2C

Date: 9/19/22	Time: 730am	Case No.: 600X2022-05010	Parcel No.: 115-0254-005-0000
Address of Violation: 7629 Oakla Way		City: Sacramento	State: CA Zip Code: 95828
Name: Ken Wong	Driver's License:	Date of Birth: 11/15/66	Sex: M
Address: 7629 Oakla Way		City: Sacramento	State: CA Zip Code: 95828
Code Section:	Description of Violation:	Corrective Action Required:	
SCC 16.18.401(BB)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Prohibited Cultivation of Cannabis		
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(d)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted/unsafe electrical wiring	If box is checked; Electrical wiring must be permitted and electrical wiring must be in good/safe condition	
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(d)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted electrical sub panels (# 1)	If box is checked; Remove additional sub panels or obtain building permits	
SCC 16.18.401 (BB) CA H&S 17920.3(f)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unpermitted/unsafe mechanical equipment	If box is checked; Mechanical equipment must be permitted and in good/safe condition	

SCC = Sacramento County Code; CA H&S = California Health & Safety Code;

Pursuant to Sacramento County Code 6.88.060, you are hereby ordered to pay the County of Sacramento Code Enforcement Division an administrative penalty in the amount of;

(Number of plants 47 + Number of housing violations 3) X \$1,000 = \$ 50,000

This administrative penalty will be imposed immediately unless you qualify for a delay under SCC 6.88.060(B)(3).

An Additional sheet detailing other violations in CA H&S Code 17920.3 not listed on this form may be attached.

You have the right to an administrative review of this penalty notice. Your request for an administrative review must be received by 10/11/22 to be valid. Include a \$700 appeal deposit with your hearing request. Make checks payable to: The County of Sacramento. If you are successful in your hearing, your deposit will be refunded. If you are unsuccessful, additional charges may be billed. Appeal forms may be obtained at <https://code-enforcement.saccounty.net/Pages/Forms.aspx> or by calling the Code Enforcement Division at (916) 874 – 6444. Your request must be mailed or faxed to Sacramento County Code Enforcement, 9700 Goethe Rd Ste. A, Sacramento, CA 95827 or FAX (916) 874 – 8409. You must also attach a copy of this Administrative Penalty. Both the appeal form and hearing deposit must be received by the appeal deadline to be valid. If you have any questions about the review process, please contact the Code Enforcement Division.

Pursuant to Govt. Code 25845(c) and SCC 16.18.210, the County will seek to recover the attorney fees and costs from you, if applicable. Each person or entity cited may be held joint and severally liable for the penalty amount. This administrative penalty is separate and in addition to any other code enforcement charges that may be applicable to this case.

Payment of this penalty shall be sent to County of Sacramento, Department of Revenue and Recovery, PO 1086, Sacramento, CA 95812, checks payable to Sacramento County. Be sure to denote your case number on your payment to assure proper credit.

Received by (Responsible Party):

Signature of Officer:

☐ Refused to Sign

Badge Number: 14

Officer (Printed): N Wright

Phone Number: (916) 874-2661

Exhibit 9

City Of California City- FIRE DEPARTMENT						Nº 60052	
NOTICE OF VIOLATION - ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION							
Date of violation: 10/4/22			Time: 11:00		Case No. CE22-409		
Name (First, Middle, Last): [REDACTED]							
Address: [REDACTED]			City: Chino		State: CA		Zip Code: 91710
Driver's License No: [REDACTED]	DOB: [REDACTED]	Sex: Male	Hair: Black	Eyes: Brown	Height: [REDACTED]	Weight: [REDACTED]	Race: Unk
VIOLATION(S)							
Location of Violation(s): [REDACTED] California City, CA 93505						Reporting District: CAC	
Correction Required:	Code and Section:	QTY:	Fine\$:	Fine Total \$:			
1. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.1.1 – Permits Required- Structure	2	1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00			
2. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.1.1 – Permits Required- AC Split Units	1	1,500.00	\$ 1,000.00			
3. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.1.1 – Permits Required- Awning covers	2	1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00			
4. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.1.1 – Permits Required- Water Heater	1	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
5. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.1.1 – Cooking Area Permit Required	1	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
6. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 105.6.1.17- Fuel Storage Permit Required	2	1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00			
7. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 110.1.1- No Occupancy Certificate	1	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
8. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 110.1.1- No Occupancy Certificate for R-3 Conversion	2	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
9. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 304.1- Waste accumulation prohibited	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 4,500.00			
10. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 304.2- Storage prohibited	2	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00			
11. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 308.1.6.2- Portable fueled open-flame devices prohibited	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 4,500.00			
12. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 312.1- General Vehicle impact protection required-hydrant	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
13. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 313.2- Group R occupancies- Storage in sleeping areas	2	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00			
14. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 315.3.2- Means of egress obstructed	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
15. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 404.2.1- Fire evacuation plan not present	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
16. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 404.2.2- Fire safety plans not present	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
17. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 406.1- General. -Lack of employee fire safety training	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
18. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 407.2- Material Safety Data Sheets missing	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
19. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 503.4- Obstruction of fire apparatus access roads	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 4,500.00			
20. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 504.2- Maintenance of exterior doors and openings	7	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 10,500.00			
21. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 505.1- Address identification missing	7	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 10,500.00			
22. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 505.2- Street or road signs missing- 24 hour contact info	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
23. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 507.5.4- Hydrant Obstructed	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
24. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 603.4.2.3.4- Indoor storage prohibited	20	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 30,000.00			
25. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 506.1.1- Gate Access Lock Unusable	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			
26. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 605.1- Abatement of electrical hazards	16	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 24,000.00			
27. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 605.4- Multiplug adapters misuse	6	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 9,000.00			
28. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 605.5- Unapproved conditions	35	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 52,500.00			
29. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 605.9.1- Attachment to structures gas utilities	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00			

NOTICE OF VIOLATION - ADMINISTRATIVE CITATION

30. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 605.11- Solar photovoltaic power systems- Unpermitted	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
31. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 906.2- General requirements Fire ext. missing or maint.	9	\$ 1,500.00	\$13,500.00
32. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 903.3.2- Sprinklers required	2	\$1500.00	\$ 3,000.00
33. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 609.3.3.2- Dangerous grease accumulation	1	\$1,500.00	\$15,000.00
34. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 907.2.11.2- Sleeping area missing smoke alarms.	7	\$ 1,500.00	\$10,500.00
35. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 915.3- Lack of CO detection- sleeping areas	2	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
36. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1003.3- Protruding objects. Emergency Egress	7	\$ 1,500.00	\$10,500.00
37. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1010.1.9- Door operations- Emergency Egress	6	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 9,000.00
38. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1013.1- Where required- Emergency Egress Exit Signs	2	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
39. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1018.1- General- Emergency Egress Isle obstructions.	11	\$ 1,500.00	\$16,500.00
40. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1024.2- Width- Egress isles	11	\$ 1,500.00	\$16,500.00
41. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 1031.2- Reliability- Exit obstructed.	5	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 7,500.00
42. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 5003.3- Combustible Flammable Fluid Spills	2	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,000.00
43. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 2307.6.4- Vehicle impact protection- LPG tank locations	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
44. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.3 Label. – Greenhouse membrane	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
45. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.12 (b)- Portable fire extinguishers. generators	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
46. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.16.2- Location of containers- LPG tanks	11	\$ 1,500.00	\$16,500.00
47. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.17.2- Flammable and combustible liquid storage- Fuel	8	\$ 1,500.00	\$12,000.00
48. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.19- Separation of generators-membrane structures	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
49. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.19- Separation of fuel equip-membrane structures	5	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 7,500.00
50. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3104.21- Combustible waste -membrane structures	3	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
51. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 3309- Emergency Contact information	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
52. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 5001.3.3.4- Fuel Containment	1	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
53. <input type="checkbox"/>	CFC 6103.3- Installation of LPG gas lines	1	\$1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Total Violations 230

Total Fine Amount: (Past Due after 21 days)

\$353,500.00

☐ Personal Service☒ To be Notified By Mail

I acknowledge receipt of this citation:

Appeal: Failure to contest this citation within twenty-one (21) days of issuance will constitute a forfeiture of all rights of appeal: Appeal instructions are described on the reverse of this notice.

Issuing Officer (name):

(Badge/Employee No.)

J. Kosick

53-193

Exhibit 10

CITY OF**DESERT HOT SPRINGS**

CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION

65950 Pierson Blvd. • Desert Hot Springs • CA • 92240
(760) 329-6411 • www.cityofdhs.org**Administrative Citation #27948D****Date Issued: August 18, 2021****APN: 657-220-005****Case Number: CODE-21-985****Subject Property: 66781 DILLON RD., DESERT HOT SPRINGS, CA 92240****Parcel Owner: MINER JOSEPH****Mailing Address: 2576 NEWPORT BLVD****COSTA MESA, CA 92627****An inspection of your property has revealed the following violation(s) of the Desert Hot Springs Municipal Code section (§):**

Violations:	Description:	Corrective Action:	Fines:
4.16.010.A.5	Public Nuisance- Fire Hazard	Remove and properly dispose of all dry or dead plant matter, combustible refuse and waste or any other matter which by reason of its size, manner of growth and location, constitutes a fire hazard	\$100.00
4.16.010.A.19.e	Public Nuisance- Visual Blight- Junk/refuse/garbage visible	Remove and properly dispose of the large accumulation of junk, trash and miscellaneous household items from the premises.	\$100.00
4.16.010.A.1.a	Public Nuisance Abandoned equipment, machinery, or house items	Remove all construction materials, auto parts, equipment and household items from exterior premises and do not store outside.	\$100.00
4.16.010.A.17	Public Nuisance- Illegal, Nonconforming Building or Structure	Obtain a fencing permit for all wood fencing on the property. Or remove all wood fencing on the property.	\$100.00
5.04.040.A	General Business License – License Required	Obtain a business license for your rental property immediately. Contact Kathryn Palmer in the Finance Division. (Kpalmer@cityofdhs.org or (760)329-6411 Ext. 241)	\$100.00

TOTAL FINES: \$500.00Tiyler Messer, Code Compliance Officer tmesser@cityofdhs.org**CDHS0002**

Exhibit 11

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE**CVPS2106001**

MINER vs CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,

Filed Date: **12/06/2021 Limited Civil Appeal of Administrative Fine or Penalty****\$225.00**Case Status: **Closed****Palm Springs - Department PS4**[Print Case Report](#)

Case Summary

▼ COMPLAINTS/PETITIONS

Filings	Represented By	Status	Dispositions
MINER vs CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS, Limited Civil Appeal of Administrative Fine or Penalty		Closed	Other Court Ordered Dismissal
Notice of Appeal of Administrative Fine or Penalty of JOSEPH MINER		Filed: 12/06/2021	Other Court Ordered Dismissal 10/20/2022
Defendant/Appellant: JOSEPH MINER	In Pro Per	Demurred as of 01/03/2022	Dispo: Dismissal - Other Court Ordered Dismissal on 10/20/2022
Plaintiff/Respondent: CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,	TUAN-ANH VU JOSEPH C ROSENBLIT	Waiting Service as of 12/06/2021	

▼ HEARINGS

Date Time	Type	Judicial Officer	Location/Courtroom	Disposition
01/06/2022 08:30 AM	Hearing on Appeal of Administrative Fine or Penalty	Arthur Hester	Department PS4	Continued - Other pre- disposition hearing
01/14/2022 08:30 AM	Ex Parte Hearing re: To Continue Trial	Arthur Hester	Department PS4	Taken off calendar

Exhibit 12

Superior Court of California County of San Luis Obispo

**NOTICE TO PARTIES CONSIDERING AN APPEAL FROM
DECISIONS OF ADMINISTRATIVE CITATIONS**

Parties may file an Appeal on the administrative order pursuant to Government Code § 50369.4 by filing a notice of appeal with the clerk of the civil division of the Superior Court along with the required filing fee and a copy of the administrative order. The appealing party shall also serve a copy of the notice of appeal on the agency who issued the decision by delivering the same in person or mailing the same by first class mail, postage pre-paid.

Appeal from a local agency ordinance must be filed within twenty (20) calendar days after service of the administrative order.

Appeal from a Vehicle Code or Public Utilities Code violation must be filed within thirty (30) calendar days after service of the administrative order.

Parties may also file a petition for a writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure, § 1094.5, within ninety (90) calendar days after service of the administrative order.

NATURE OF AN APPEAL

An appeal is not a re-trial. New evidence such as testimony and exhibits are not given to the Superior Court. There are two main grounds of appeal: (1) the evidence in the administrative hearing was insufficient to justify the verdict or judgment, and (2) errors of law were committed during or before the hearing which harmed the appealing party. As to the first ground, insufficiency of the evidence, the Superior Court does not decide where the greater weight of evidence was or who was telling the truth; it only decides if there was any substantial evidence which supports the judgment. Many times, parties ask the Superior Court to change the judgment because they should have been believed and their opponent disbelieved. This request seldom, if ever, works as it is beyond the power of the Superior Court to re-try, or re-decide the case by re-weighting the evidence. As to the second ground, errors of law, the Superior Court will listen and decide whether there has been any irregularity and whether any errors prejudiced or substantially harmed the appealing party. Most appeals are won or lost on these issues of error of law and procedure.

APPEAL PROCEDURE

NOTICE OF APPEAL: The most important act in an appeal is the timely filing of the written notice of appeal. Generally, the notice must be filed within 20 days of entry of the decision. The Superior Court will not consider the appeal unless it grants a motion of the appellant (the party who is appealing) to set aside the untimeliness of the filing of the notice of appeal. Permission to file late is rarely given. You must attach a copy of your citation and the decision of the hearing officer. You must serve the Notice of Appeal on the opposing party prior to the hearing.

STATEMENT ON APPEAL: Your written Proposed Statement on Appeal must be filed and served on opposing party prior to the hearing.

PROOF of SERVICE: You must file with the clerk's office a Proof of Service of the Notice of Appeal and Statement on Appeal prior to the hearing.

TESTIMONY: You will have an opportunity to present oral testimony at the hearing.

HEARING: The case will be set for hearing and the clerk will notify you of the date, time, and place. At the hearing, you should stress the most important parts of your case while realizing that the judge has reviewed the file and read your Statement on Appeal. After the hearing, the judge's decision will be mailed to you.

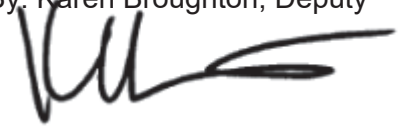
FORMS/FEES: Filing fee for the appeal of a parking citation or administrative fine/penalty is \$25.00 (2020 fee schedule)
Filing fee for the appeal of a dangerous or vicious dog is \$45.00 (2020 fee schedule)

When you have completed the forms make two photocopies. The original will be kept by the court; you will need a copy to be served and a copy for your records.

HEARING DATE: The court will mail you a notice of your hearing date and time. If you do not want to appear at the hearing in person you may file a document that states, you want to submit your appeal on the paperwork only.

JASON M. HEATH, State Bar No. 180501
County Counsel
JOHN B. NGUYEN, State Bar No. 247457
Assistant County Counsel
Office of the Santa Cruz County Counsel
701 Ocean Street, Room 505
Santa Cruz, California 95060
Telephone: (831) 454-2040
Fax: (831) 454-2115

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California
County of Santa Cruz
8/15/2022 9:32 AM
Alex Calvo, Clerk
By: Karen Broughton, Deputy



Attorneys for Respondent
Santa Cruz County Cannabis Licensing Unit

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SANTA CRUZ
LIMITED CIVIL CASE


AMIT VACHHER-GNANATHURAI, Appellant, vs. SANTA CRUZ COUNTY CANNABIS LICENSING UNIT, Respondent.	CASE NO. 21CV03065 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON CLARIFYING CONDUCT AND SCOPE OF APPEAL HEARING PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 53069.4(b)(1)
--	---

TO AMIT VACHHER-GNANATHURAI AND HIS ATTORNEY OF RECORD:

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on August 11, 2022, the above-entitled Court entered an ORDER on Clarifying Conduct and Scope of Appeal Hearing pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4(b)(1), a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

Dated: August 15, 2022

JASON M. HEATH, COUNTY COUNSEL

By 
JOHN B. NGUYEN
Assistant County Counsel
Attorneys for Respondent

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned, state that I am a citizen of the United States and employed in the County of Santa Cruz, State of California. I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 701 Ocean Street, Room 505, Santa Cruz, California 95060. On the date set out below, I served a true copy of the following on the person(s)/entity(ies) listed below:

NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON CLARIFYING CONDUCT AND SCOPE OF APPEAL HEARING PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 53069.4(b)(1)

☐ by **service by mail** by placing said copy enclosed in a sealed envelope and depositing the sealed envelope with the United States Postal Service with the postage fully prepaid.

☒ by **service by mail** by placing said copy enclosed in a sealed envelope and placing the envelope for collection and mailing on the date and at the place shown below following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with this business's practice for collecting and processing correspondence for mailing. On the same day that correspondence is placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service with postage fully prepaid.

☐ by **e-mail** - I caused the document to be sent to the person(s) at the e-mail address(es) listed below, each of whom previously authorized electronic service of documents in this action. I did not receive, within a reasonable time after the transmission, any electronic message or other indication that the transmission was unsuccessful.


☐ by **express or overnight mail** by arranging for pick-up by an employee of an express/overnight mail company on:

☐ by **facsimile service** at the number listed below and have confirmation that it was received by:

David Knutsen
Knutsen Law Offices
6362 Clark Ave.
Dublin, CA 94568-3036
(Attorney for Petitioner Amit Vachher-Gnanathurai)

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on August 15, 2022, at Santa Cruz, California.

Maria G. Vargas
MARIA G. VARGAS

Electronically Filed
Superior Court of California
County of Santa Cruz
August 11, 2022
 Alex Calvo, Clerk
By Deputy, Salsedo, Declan
8/11/2022 2:24:51 PM

JASON M. HEATH, State Bar No. 180501
County Counsel
JOHN B. NGUYEN, State Bar No. 247457
Assistant County Counsel
Office of the Santa Cruz County Counsel
701 Ocean Street, Room 505
Santa Cruz, California 95060
Telephone: (831) 454-2040
Fax: (831) 454-2115
Email: john.nguyen@santacruzcounty.us

*Exempt from filing fees
pursuant to Govt. Code §6103*

Attorneys for Respondent
Santa Cruz County Cannabis Licensing Unit

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SANTA CRUZ

AMIT VACHHER-GNANATHURAI, Appellant/Petitioner, vs. SANTA CRUZ COUNTY CANNABIS LICENSING UNIT, Respondent.	CASE NO. 21CV03065 [PROPOSED] ORDER CLARIFYING CONDUCT AND SCOPE OF APPEAL HEARING PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 53069.4(b)(1) Date: July 26, 2022 Time: 8:30 a.m. Dept.: 5 Appeal Hearing Date: March 16, 2023 Time: 8:30 a.m. Dept.: 5
---	--

Respondent SANTA CRUZ COUNTY CANNABIS LICENSING UNIT's (hereinafter
"COUNTY") Motion Seeking Clarification on Conduct and Scope of De Novo Hearing pursuant to
Government Code section 53069.4(b)(1) (hereinafter "Section 53069.4") came before the Court on
July 26, 2022 at 8:30 a.m. in Department 5 of the Santa Cruz County Superior Court. Assistant
County Counsel Jordan Sheinbaum appeared on behalf of the COUNTY and Mr. David Knutsen
appeared on behalf of Appellant/Petitioner AMIT VACHHER-GNANATHURAI (hereinafter
"Appellant").

1 After full consideration of the evidence, pleadings filed in this matter, the arguments of
2 counsel and good cause otherwise appearing:

3 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:**


- 4 1. Government Code section 53069.4(b)(1) entitles Appellant to a de novo review and a
5 hearing but does not allow the presentation of new evidence or allow for witness
6 testimony. The appeal should proceed by way of a de novo hearing by a single judge.
- 7 2. Section 53069.4(b)(1) mandates that the COUNTY's local agency file shall be admitted
8 into evidence and that the copy of the COUNTY's administrative citation providing
9 notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be
10 admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. The Court is
11 to consider and review only the COUNTY's local agency file on a de novo standard of
12 review.
- 13 3. Since Section 53069.4(b)(1) appeals are limited to evidence already in the record, the
14 parties are **not** entitled to introduce new evidence or conduct any formal discovery
15 including without limitation interrogatories, depositions, requests for production of
16 documents and/or things, record subpoenas, requests for admissions, and any other
17 formal discovery tools. In addition, the parties are **not** entitled to issue witness
18 subpoenas to appear at the hearing or present or cross-examine live or remote witness
19 testimony at the hearing.
- 20 4. The Court now sets the following briefing schedule as it relates to this appeal de novo:
21 a. Appellant shall file and serve his Opening Brief on or before January 20, 2023.
22 b. COUNTY shall file and serve its Response Brief on or before February 10, 2023.
23 c. Appellant shall file and serve its Reply Brief on or before February 24, 2023.
24 d. Opening and Response Briefs shall not exceed 25 pages. The Reply Brief shall
25 not exceed 15 pages.
- 26 5. The September 8, 2022 hearing date is hereby **VACATED**.
- 27 6. The de novo appeal hearing is set for Thursday March 16, 2022 at 8:30 a.m. in
28 Department 5. The parties may agree to waive their right to a de novo appeal hearing

1 and presentation of oral arguments. If agreed by the parties, the parties will file a
2 stipulation informing the Court that the Court will decide this matter on the briefs filed
3 by the parties.
4

5 Approved as to form:

6 Dated: August 4, 2022

JASON M. HEATH, COUNTY COUNSEL

7 
8 _____
9 John B. Nguyen
10 Assistant County Counsel
Attorneys for Respondent

11 Approved as to form:

12 Dated: July __, 2022

13 _____
14 David R. Knutsen
Attorney for Appellant/Petitioner

15 **IT IS SO ORDERED.**
16

17 Dated: 8/11/2022 10:16:42 AM, 2022

18 
19 _____
20 Hon. Timothy Volkmann
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

EXHIBIT 1

TENTATIVE RULINGS FOR March 2, 2023
Department S24 - Judge Gilbert G. Ochoa

This court follows California Rules of Court, rule 3.1308(a) (1) for tentative rulings. (See San Bernardino Superior Court Local Emergency Rule 8.) Tentative rulings for each law & motion will be posted on the internet (<https://www.sb-court.org>) by 3:00 p.m. on the court day immediately before the hearing.

If you do not have internet access or if you experience difficulty with the posted tentative ruling, you may obtain the tentative ruling by calling the Administrative Assistant. You may appear in person at the hearing but personal appearance is not required and remote appearance by Court Call is preferred during the Pandemic. (See www.sbcourt.org/general-information/remote-access)

If you wish to submit on the ruling, call the Court and your appearance is not necessary. If both sides do not appear, the tentative will simply become the ruling. If any party submits on the tentative, the Court will not alter the tentative and it will become the ruling. If one party wants to argue, Court will hear argument but will not change the tentative. If the Court does decide to modify tentative after argument, then a further hearing for oral argument will be reset for both parties to be heard at the same time by the Court.

UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED, THE PREVAILING PARTY IS TO GIVE NOTICE OF THE RULING.

CIVSB2213147
MODERN VACAY, et al.

v.

CITY OF BIG BEAR LAKE



Motion: Compel Further re (1) Special Interrogatories and (2) Request for Admissions

Movant: Appellants Modern Vacay, Eric Reynolds, and Philip McGill

Respondent: Respondent City of Big Bear Lake

Discussion –

Government Code section 53069.4, subdivision (b)(1), provides a party may 20 days after the service of a final administrative order imposing an administrative fine or penalty contest the order by filing an appeal. The appeal is deemed a limited civil case. (Gov. Code, §53069.4.) In limited cases, discovery is permissible but limited on the total number of interrogatories, document demands, and admission requests that can be propounded. (Code Civ. Proc., §94.)

As a limited civil case authorizes discovery, and the appeal is treated like a limited civil case, it cannot be said that Appellants are denied the right of limited discovery.

Arguably vague, Interrogatory #21, the essence of the information sought can be ascertained, i.e., how much did the City pay to the citation processing vendor. (*Deyo v. Kilbourne* (1978) 84 Cal.App.3d 771, 783 [“Indeed, where the question is somewhat ambiguous, but the nature of the information sought is apparent, the proper solution is to provide an appropriate response.”].) Therefore, **the Court compels** a further response to Special Interrogatory #21. Motion granted.

Sanctions. Under both Motions, Appellants sought sanctions. Considering, in response to the Compel Motions, Respondent provided not once but twice further responses, it supports Appellants are the prevailing parties who are entitled to sanctions. However, this Court has a standing DCO on every case. Failure to follow this lawful Court Order results in contempt sanctions. In the instant case, a transfer order occurred on Feb. 2. As a result, the Court will forgo a contempt hearing but will not award sanctions. Future Discovery motions must comply with the DCO or sanctions/contempt will be levied on the offending party. The DCO reads as follows:

Prior to any party filing any discovery motion in this action, the moving party must schedule a telephonic or preferably a video discovery conference (herein after IDC) with all parties and the Court. The purpose of the IDC is to try and resolve the discovery issues without the necessity of a motion and or sanctions. At the IDC, the issues of the discovery dispute will be discussed as well as possible referral of the case out to Judicial Reference (hereinafter JR), pursuant to CCP 639. Timely objections to JR, including but not limited to, economic hardship, will be heard at this time only. (Be prepared with appropriate financial documentation/declarations at this time of the IDC or request an extension at the time of the IDC). Referral to JR is relatively rare but nonetheless, is a possibility after this conference depending on circumstances.

*The time for bringing any discovery motion if necessary, will be tolled by any delay caused by the discovery conference. **Notice must be given to all parties.** Propounding and responding parties to the discovery dispute must be at the conference electronically (preferably Zoom) and there is no cost to the parties. All other parties not involved in the dispute can attend or not attend the conference. **No***

substantive documents on the discovery issues (propounding and/or responsive documents, briefs, etc.) need to be filed for the conference by either side but you should have them available for reference at the conference electronically. Failure to obey this Order will result in Sanctions for the offending party pursuant to CCP 177.5.

Ruling

(1) Hold as MOOT Appellants Modern Vacay, Reynolds, and McGill's Motion to Compel Further re Special Interrogatories #2, 5, 7-8, 11-13, and 17-20 but ORDER Respondent City (if not done so already) to serve the Verification to the Further Responses to Special Interrogatories served on February 17, 2023, within 10 days of this ruling;

(2) Hold as MOOT Appellants Modern Vacay, Reynolds, and McGill's Motion to Compel Further re RFAs #2, 5, and 7-9, but ORDER Respondent City (if not done so already) to serve the Verification to the Further Responses to RFAs served on February 17, 2023, within 10 days of this ruling;

GRANT Appellants Modern Vacay, Reynolds, and McGill's Motion to Compel Further re Special Interrogatory #21 and ORDER Respondent City to serve its further response within 10 days of this ruling. No sanctions awarded.

Movants to give Notice and prepare Order.

Dated-

Judge

EXHIBIT 2

TENTATIVE RULINGS: CIVIL LAW & MOTION

Wednesday, January 10, 2024 at 3:00 p.m.
Courtroom 18 –Hon. Christopher M. Honigsberg
Civil and Family Law Courthouse
3055 Cleveland Avenue
Santa Rosa, California 95403

The Court’s Official Court Reporters are “not available” within the meaning of California Rules of Court, Rule 2.956, for court reporting of civil cases.

CourtCall is not permitted for this calendar.

If the tentative ruling does not require appearances, and is accepted, no appearance is necessary.

Any party who wishes to be heard in response or opposition to the Court’s tentative ruling **MUST NOTIFY** the Court’s Judicial Assistant by telephone at **(707) 521-6723** and **MUST NOTIFY all other parties of their intent to appear, the issue(s) to be addressed or argued and whether the appearance will be in person or by Zoom.** Notifications must be completed no later than 4:00 p.m. on the court (business) day immediately before the day of the hearing.

TO JOIN “ZOOM” ONLINE,

Department 18:

<https://sonomacourt.org.zoomgov.com/j/1607394368?pwd=aW1JTWlIL3NBcE9LVHU2NVVpQlVRUT09>

Meeting ID: 160—739—4368

Password: 000169

To Join Department 18 “Zoom” By Phone:

Call: +1 669 900 6833 US (San Jose)

Enter Meeting ID: 838-5609-8726

And Password: 000169

Unless notification of an appearance has been given as provided above, the tentative ruling shall become the ruling of the Court the day of the hearing at the beginning of the calendar.

1. SCV-272381, Turquoise Turtle, LLC v. County of Sonoma

This matter is on for determination of the Petitioner’s right to a trial. The Court has considered the parties’ briefing on this matter and has determined that the Petitioner is entitled to a trial de novo. However, the trial shall be a court trial, as the statute does not entitle the Petitioner to a jury trial. The Court acknowledges that Petitioner withdrew the request for a jury trial. Limited discovery is available as it is for limited civil cases.

Analysis:

Government Code § 53069.4(b)(1) states,

Notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure [regarding Writs of Mandate]...a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence. A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case. A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served in person or by first-class mail upon the local agency by the contestant.

“Section 53069.4, subdivision (b)(1) provides two avenues of judicial relief from an administrative decision imposing a fine or penalty in accordance with section 53069.4: ‘A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4.’” (*Cnty. of Humboldt v. App. Div. of Superior Ct.* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 312–13 (hereafter “*Humboldt*”).) “Government Code section 53069.4 provides for alternative procedures for challenging an administrative decision like a ruling on a code violation, either by a de novo appeal to the superior court to be heard by a judge or a subordinate judicial officer or by a petition for writ of mandate under Code of Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 and 1094.6.” (*Martin v. Riverside Cnty. Dep't of Code Enf't* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1412 (hereafter “*Martin*”).)

The County urges this Court to interpret the statute as offering only those rights as available on petition for writ of mandamus. However, the plain language of the statute does not lend itself to such an interpretation. The above case of *Humboldt*, which was cited by the County, clearly explains that the statute provides a petitioner with two alternative options, *either* a petition for writ of mandate, or de novo review by the superior court. This is also clearly stated in *Martin, supra*, also cited by the County, and *County of Sonoma v. Gustely* (2019) 36 Cal.App.5th 704, 711-712, a case in which the County of Sonoma was a party. The fact that the statute offers two alternative procedures is evidence enough that the two procedures are necessarily intended to be different.

The *Martin* case further explains,

Although Government Code section 53069.4 uses the word “appeal” to describe the limited civil proceeding, what seems to be meant is a de novo **hearing** by a single judge or, as also described in the statute, by a subordinate judicial officer.

(*Martin, supra*, 166 Cal.App.4th at 1411. Emphasis added.)

Furthermore, the statute clearly says, “A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case.” The Legislature would not have included this language if it did not intend for the matter to be treated as a limited civil case, in terms of discovery and evidence. Unlike mandamus proceedings, the statute does not limit the Court’s review to the record of the proceedings below. Rather, a copy of the local agency’s file shall be admitted “into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.” The record below is simply prima facie evidence. The fact that the statute provides that the file is “prima facie” evidence further suggests the Legislature’s intent for discovery to be conducted and for further evidence to be introduced before the reviewing court.

Therefore, this matter will be set for Court trial. Discovery shall be permitted pursuant to the rules applicable to limited civil cases. The County shall be prepared to submit a copy of its file into evidence in advance of the Court trial.

2-3. SCV-272167, Vickery v. Valencia, et al.

Defendants’ demurrer to the First Amended Complaint is SUSTAINED **with** leave to amend. Due to the sustaining of the demurrer to the sole cause of action in the complaint, Defendants’ motion to strike is MOOT. Defendants shall submit a written order consistent with this tentative ruling and in compliance with Rule 3.1312.

The Court notes that Plaintiff has filed oppositions to both of the Defendants’ motions; however, Plaintiff has not filed a proof of service for either opposition. Furthermore, the oppositions do not respond substantively to the arguments made by Defendants in their opening brief; they do not provide any law for the Court’s consideration; and they do not explain how the defects in the pleading can be cured by amendment.

Analysis:

I. Standards on Demurrer

A demurrer tests whether the complaint sufficiently states a valid cause of action. (*Hahn v.*

[Online Services](#) [Tentative Rulings](#) [Civil Tentative Rulings](#) [Law & Motion Calendar - ...](#)

Hon. Christopher M. Honigsberg

Courtroom 18

Civil and Family Law Courthouse
3055 Cleveland Avenue, Santa Rosa

CourtCall is not permitted for this calendar.

If the tentative ruling does not require appearances, and is accepted, no appearance is necessary.

Any party who wishes to be heard in response or opposition to the Court's tentative ruling **MUST NOTIFY** the Court's Judicial Assistant by telephone at **(707) 521-6723** and **MUST NOTIFY** all other parties of the intent to appear, and whether they will appear in person or by Zoom. Both notifications must be completed no later than 4:00 p.m. on the court (business) day immediately before the day of the hearing.

Unless notification of an appearance has been given as provided above, the tentative ruling

This motion is granted pursuant to CCP §§ 2031.300, 2030.290, and 2025.450. Sanctions are awarded in the amount of \$1,000.00. This reflects the Court's view of the reasonable sanction for this motion. Plaintiff requested \$3,500 in sanctions for 10 of work on this motion. However, the Court finds the amount of sanctions awarded to be reasonable to compensate for the type and amount of work that was reasonably necessary for this motion.

8. SCV-272381, Turquoise Turtle, LLC v. County of Sonoma

Appearances are required—continued from January 10, 2024 for oral argument. The previously issued tentative ruling is below for reference.

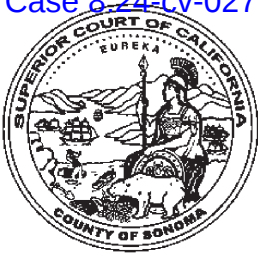
This matter is on for determination of the Petitioner's right to a trial. The Court has considered the parties' briefing on this matter and has determined that the Petitioner is

“Section 53069.4, subdivision (b)(1) provides two avenues of judicial relief from an administrative decision imposing a fine or penalty in accordance with section 53069.4: ‘A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4.’” (*Cnty. of Humboldt v. App. Div. of Superior Ct.* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 312–13 (hereafter “*Humboldt*”).)

“Government Code section 53069.4 provides for alternative procedures for challenging an administrative decision like a ruling on a code violation, either by a de novo appeal to the superior court to be heard by a judge or a subordinate judicial officer or by a petition for writ of mandate under Code of Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 and 1094.6.” (*Martin v. Riverside Cnty. Dep't of Code Enf't* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1412 (hereafter “*Martin*”).)

The County urges this Court to interpret the statute as offering only those rights as available on petition for writ of mandamus. However, the plain language of the statute does not lend itself to such an interpretation. The above case of *Humboldt*, which was cited by the County, clearly explains that the statute provides a petitioner with two alternative options, *either* a petition for writ of mandate, or de novo review by the superior court. This is also clearly stated in *Martin, supra*, also cited by the County, and

Furthermore, the statute clearly says, “A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case.” The Legislature would not have included this language if it did not intend for the matter



Superior Court of California, County of Sonoma

MINUTE ORDERS

SCV-272381

TURQUOISE TURTLE, LLC VS COUNTY OF SONOMA

Date of Hearing: January 19, 2024

Motion

Time: 3:00 PM

Courtroom 18

Judicial Officer: Christopher M. Honigsberg Courtroom Clerk: Becca Hook

Parties Present:

Counsel Glenn Smith appears on behalf of the plaintiff.

Counsel Ivan Jimenez appears via Zoom for counsel of record on behalf of the defendant.

Hearing:

At 3:42 PM, the matter is called by the Court; appearances are stated.

Counsel Smith presents oral argument.

Counsel Jimenez responds and presents oral argument.

Upon conclusion of the oral argument, the Court **ORDERS:**

The Court's previously published tentative ruling is **ADOPTED WITH MODIFICATIONS** as follows:

The word "limited" shall be replaced with the word "unlimited".

Plaintiff's counsel shall prepare and submit an Order in conformance with the above-stated ruling for the Court's signature.

For reference purposes, the Court's previously published tentative ruling so follows:

This matter is on for determination of the Petitioner's right to a trial. The Court has considered the parties' briefing on this matter and has determined that the Petitioner is entitled to a trial de novo. However, the trial shall be a court trial, as the statute does not entitle the Petitioner to a jury trial. The Court acknowledges that Petitioner withdrew the request for a jury trial. Limited discovery is available as it is for limited civil cases.

Analysis:

Government Code § 53069.4(b)(1) states,

Notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure [regarding Writs of Mandate]...a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence. A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case. A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served in person or by first-class mail upon the local agency by the contestant.

"Section 53069.4, subdivision (b)(1) provides two avenues of judicial relief from an administrative decision imposing a fine or penalty in accordance with section

53069.4: ‘A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4.’” (*Cnty. of Humboldt v. App. Div. of Superior Ct.* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 312–13 (hereafter “*Humboldt*”).) “Government Code section 53069.4 provides for alternative procedures for challenging an administrative decision like a ruling on a code violation, either by a de novo appeal to the superior court to be heard by a judge or a subordinate judicial officer or by a petition for writ of mandate under Code of Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 and 1094.6.” (*Martin v. Riverside Cnty. Dep’t of Code Enf’t* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1412 (hereafter “*Martin*”).)

The County urges this Court to interpret the statute as offering only those rights as available on petition for writ of mandamus. However, the plain language of the statute does not lend itself to such an interpretation. The above case of *Humboldt*, which was cited by the County, clearly explains that the statute provides a petitioner with two alternative options, *either* a petition for writ of mandate, or de novo review by the superior court. This is also clearly stated in *Martin, supra*, also cited by the County, and *County of Sonoma v. Gustely* (2019) 36 Cal.App.5th 704, 711-712, a case in which the County of Sonoma was a party. The fact that the statute offers two alternative procedures is evidence enough that the two procedures are necessarily intended to be different.

The *Martin* case further explains,

Although Government Code section 53069.4 uses the word “appeal” to describe the limited civil proceeding, what seems to be meant is a de novo **hearing** by a single judge or, as also described in the statute, by a subordinate judicial officer.

(*Martin, supra*, 166 Cal.App.4th at 1411. Emphasis added.)

Furthermore, the statute clearly says, “A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case.” The Legislature would not have included this language if it did not intend for the matter to be treated as a limited civil case, in terms of discovery and evidence. Unlike mandamus proceedings, the statute does not limit the Court’s review to the record of the proceedings below. Rather, a copy of the local agency’s file shall be admitted “into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.” The record below is simply prima facie evidence. The fact that the statute provides that the file is “prima facie” evidence further suggests the Legislature’s intent for discovery to be conducted and for further evidence to be introduced before the reviewing court.

Therefore, this matter will be set for Court trial. Discovery shall be permitted pursuant to the rules applicable to limited civil cases. The County shall be prepared to submit a copy of its file into evidence in advance of the Court trial.

Hearing Events/Documents Filed:

The Court announces its tentative ruling.

The Court adopts its previously published tentative ruling.

Party appeared by audio and/or video; Counsel Ivan Jimenez appearing for counsel of record on behalf of the defendant

-End of Minute Order-

Next Hearing(s) - Information current as of January 23, 2024:

March 22, 2024, 8:30 AM Court Trial

Courtroom 18

Hon. Honigsberg, Christopher M.

For more information, please contact the Clerk’s Office at (707) 521-6500 during official business hours.

www.sonoma.courts.ca.gov

EXHIBIT 3

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO
GORDON D SCHABER COURTHOUSE**

MINUTE ORDER

DATE: 04/12/2022

TIME: 01:30:00 PM

DEPT: 53

JUDICIAL OFFICER PRESIDING: Raymond Cadei

CLERK: P. Lopez

REPORTER/ERM: None

BAILIFF/COURT ATTENDANT: N. Alvi, S. Khorn

CASE NO: **34-2019-00259673-CU-JR-GDS** CASE INIT.DATE: 07/02/2019

CASE TITLE: **Wang vs. City of Sacramento Police Department, a subdivision of the City of Sacramento, a political subdivision of the State of California**

CASE CATEGORY: Civil - Unlimited

EVENT TYPE: Motion for Protective Order - Civil Law and Motion

APPEARANCES

Nature of Proceeding: Motion for Protective Order

TENTATIVE RULING

The City of Sacramento's ("City" or "Respondent") Motion for Protective Order seeking relief from responding to discovery requests propounded by Appellants Zuhu Wang and Xiaoyan Yue ("Appellants") is DENIED.

The City seeks a protective order holding that it need not respond to Appellants' discovery requests, on grounds that Government Code section 53069.4 does not permit the introduction of new evidence in the instant action, such that Appellants' attempts to obtain discovery from the City are unnecessary and improper.

This action takes the form of an appeal of a penalty issued through the City's administrative process, wherein Appellants were fined \$137,500 after 275 cannabis plants were found at their property. Appellants appealed the penalty through the City's administrative process.

On March 31, 2019, a hearing examiner issued a decision upholding the penalty, but reducing the amount to \$35,000.

On July 2, 2019, Appellants filed an appeal in Sacramento County Superior Court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4(b)(1) ("Section 53069.4").

The instant motion presents the question of whether new evidence can be presented at trial in this "appeal." The City argues that new evidence cannot be presented, because the appellate record should be limited to the materials that were presented in the administrative hearing. Appellants argue that the text of Section 53069.4 provides for a "de novo" appeal, which means a "new" hearing on the matter.

Judicial Notice

DATE: 04/12/2022

MINUTE ORDER

DEPT: 53

Page 1
Calendar No.

The Court did not find it necessary to consider the voluminous evidence filed with the Opposition papers. However, the Court takes sua sponte judicial notice of the 2019 ruling of the Honorable Thadd Blizzard in a similar action (Exh. B to the Declaration of Monty Agarwal.) In taking judicial notice of that ruling, however, the Court takes notice of the document's existence, not the truth of its contents. (See *Professional Engineers v. Dep't of Transp.* (1997) 15 Cal.4th 543, 590 [judicial notice of findings of fact does not mean that those findings of fact are true]; *Steed v. Department of Consumer Affairs* (2012) 204 Cal.App.4th 112, 120-121.)

Legal Standards

A motion for protective order asks the Court to modify, prohibit, or limit discovery procedures to protect a party from an excessive or unnecessary burden, expense, or intrusion. (Code Civ. Proc. § 2025.420.) "The court, for good cause shown, may make any order that justice requires to protect any party or other natural person or organization from unwarranted annoyance, embarrassment, or oppression, or undue burden and expense." (Code Civ. Proc. § 2030.090(b).)

Relevant in this particular case is Government Code section 53069.4, which as described above, Appellants herein use as their procedural vehicle to contest the underlying administrative decision. That Section provides, in pertinent part:

Notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure, within 20 days after service of the final administrative order or decision of the local agency is made pursuant to an ordinance enacted in accordance with this section regarding the imposition, enforcement, or collection of the administrative fines or penalties, **a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence.**

(Gov't Code § 53069.4(b)(1) (emphasis added).)

It further provides:

A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence **as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.**

(*Id.* (emphasis added).)

Additionally, that subdivision states: "The conduct of the appeal under this section is a subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other subordinate judicial officers at the direction of the presiding judge of the court." (Gov't Code § 53069.4(b)(3).)

Discussion

As a threshold matter, the Court notes that it will not summarize the appellate history of this action and will not address the classification of this matter as limited or unlimited based on the amount in controversy. The parties are familiar with these. The Court proceeds directly to the issue presented in the moving papers: whether discovery should be permitted to proceed in this action, which is an "appeal" that will be heard "de novo."

The City argues, "based upon the plain language of the statute, the current case is specified as an appeal to review the administrative decision and, by implication, the record that is the basis for such decision." (P&As at 4-5.) The City argues that the statute provides for the "contents of the local

agency's file" to be "received in evidence" along with "a copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty," which "shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein." (*Id.*) The City argues that the Statute provides for the "exact evidence and documents to be reviewed de novo" such that no additional evidence beyond these listed items should be permitted, because "[t]he terms of the more specific statute take precedence over those of the more general statute." (*Id.* (citing *People v. Barrett* (2003) 109 Cal.App.4th 437, 450).)

The Court is not persuaded.

First, here the Court is not reconciling the text of a specific statute with a more general statute. Regardless, Section 53069.4(b)(1) nowhere suggests that *only* the document "providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty," and the "local agency's file," constitute the *entirety* of materials that can be received into evidence in these particular actions.

For the first time on Reply, the City focuses on the Section's use of this phrase: the appeal "shall be heard de novo, **except that** the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence" (Reply at 2 (quoting Section 53069.4(b)(1) (emphasis in Reply).) The City argues that this "except that" phrasing limits the evidence to be used in the "de novo" appeal, i.e., such that only the local agency's file and the citation document can be admitted into evidence in the appeal. The Court is not persuaded. For instance, Section 53069.4 does not expressly mention transcripts or "the record" from the underlying administrative hearing, and yet those would presumably also be evidence properly considered in an "appeal." The Court is not persuaded that Section 53069.4 includes an exhaustive list of the evidence that may properly be considered in the de novo appeal.

Second, the text of Section 53069.4(b)(1) envisions the introduction of new evidence that might rebut the "**prima facie** evidence of the facts stated" in "the document or instrument . . . providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty." (emphasis added). As Appellants argue, the text of Section 53069.4 describes the City's notice of violation and imposition of penalty as merely "prima facie" evidence **that can potentially be rebutted** -- i.e., presumably upon introduction of new, competing evidence. If "shall be heard de novo" meant a review of the administrative record only, there would be no need for this presumption, or the allowance that it can be rebutted.

The City does not meaningfully address the term "prima facie" as used in Section 53069.4(b)(1).

The City argues that the case of *Martin v. Riverside Co. Dept. of Code Enforcement* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1411-12 indicates that review under Section 53069.4 is a "limited de novo appeal." Rather than supporting the City's position here, however, *Martin* actually suggests that a "de novo" appeal under Section 53069.4 can properly include new evidence that had not been admitted at the administrative level. In *Martin*, the superior court judge had "consider[ed] all evidence submitted, even if it had not been presented at the administrative hearing." (*Id.* at 1410 (emphasis added).) The Court of Appeal described the Superior Court's process as "conduct[ing] the hearing both on the writ petition **and as a de novo appeal.**" (*Id.* (emphasis added).)

This suggests that a "de novo appeal" under Section 53069.4 can properly include evidence that "had not been admitted at the administrative level." At least, the Court of Appeal in *Martin* did not take issue with the trial court for having considered new evidence in the "appeal" in that case.

Further, as Appellants argue (Opp'n at 9-11), when Section 53069.4 was enacted, the Legislature modeled its "de novo appeal" process after a similar one authorized under section 40230 of the Vehicle Code for parking violations. The object of the legislation was to provide a 'faster, easier, fairer approach' for addressing municipal code violations by 'getting the issues out of the courts' while 'saving public and

private funds.' (*County of Humboldt v. Appellate Division of Superior Court* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 313.) Here, Appellants argue that the origin is readily seen by a side-by-side comparison in texts:

[A] person contesting ... may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence . . .

(Gov't Code § 53069.4.)

[T]he contestant may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court where the same shall be heard de novo, except that the contents of the processing agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence ...

(Vehicle Code § 40320(a).)

Appellants argue that because § 53069.4 "borrows the de novo judicial appeal process from its parking citation counterpart," *County of Humboldt*, 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 313, the terms "appeal" and "shall be heard de novo" should be interpreted similarly. (Opp'n at 9; see *Glaviano v. Sacramento City Unified School Dist.* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 744, 753 (for "substantially similar language, the usual presumption is that the Legislature intended the same construction, unless a contrary intent clearly appears.") (citations omitted).) Under Vehicle Code § 40230(a), the term "shall be heard de novo" means a trial de novo. In *Lagos v. City of Oakland* (1995) 41 Cal.App.4th Supp. 10, 11-12, the court, discussing Vehicle Code § 40320(a), explained, "this de novo appeal is similar to a small claims appeal." Code of Civil Procedure § 116.770(a), which governs small claims appeals, provides that an "appeal to the superior court shall consist of a new hearing." In *ERA-Trotter Girouard Assoc. v. Superior Court* (1996) 50 Cal.App.4th 1851, 1855, the court explained that a small claims "appeal" "is one in name only." "A small claims appeal is, in fact, a trial de novo in superior court." (*Id.* (emphasis added); see also *Martin v. Riverside County Dept. of Code Enforcement* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1411 ("Although Government Code section 53069.4 uses the word "appeal" to describe the limited civil proceeding, what seems to be meant is a de novo hearing by a single judge ..."); *People v. Kennedy* (2008) 168 Cal.App.4th 1233, 1240 ("In certain respects, the requirement for a trial de novo under [Vehicle Code] section 40902 is similar to the statutory requirement of a trial de novo applicable in cases arising from decisions by local agencies pursuant to an ordinance. (Gov. Code, § 53069.4, subd. (b)(1).)" (emphasis added).) The Court agrees with Appellants that the analogous nature of the Government Code and the Vehicle Code in this regard supports allowing new evidence on appeal here.

Finally, the Court agrees with Appellants that the plain text of Section 53069.4 does not state that the administrating hearing transcript and record shall be admitted into evidence or that it shall be the sole evidentiary basis for the de novo appeal here. The Section provides for admission into evidence of the "the contents of the local agency's file in the case," which refers to the City's investigation file: if the Legislature meant to say the "administrative hearing record," it would have done so. (Opp'n at 11-12.) Moreover, as Appellants argue, discovery is available because Section 53069.4(b)(1) does not expressly bar discovery. (See e.g., *City of Los Angeles v. Sup. Ct.* (2017) 9 Cal.App.5th 272, 284-86 (court considered if discovery was allowed in an action arising under the California Public Records Act, and held that because "the Legislature has not included any exemption precluding discovery in such proceedings, we conclude that the discovery act applies.").)

The City relies in part on *County of Sonoma v. Gustely* (2019) 36 Cal.App.5th 704, which notes that a reviewing court cannot simply "substitute its discretion" for the administrative agency's. (P&As at 5-6.) However, in that case Gustely was found to have committed various county code violations on his property, and was fined civil penalties totaling \$2,880. (*Id.* at 707.) He *did not* seek judicial review of the hearing officer's decision prior to appealing to the Court of Appeal, and the Court of Appeal noted: "He

had two potential means of doing so: A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4." (*Id.* at 711 (emphasis added).) The issue of whether new evidence could be admitted in an appeal "de novo" under Section 53069.4 was therefore not presented in that case.

The City also relies on *County of Humboldt* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 312-13, and argues that in that case the "court concluded the de novo appeal mirrors mandamus and is meant to review the administrative record." (P&As at 6.) As Appellants argue, however, the court made no such determination in that case, because that question was not at issue. The question was whether a party could appeal further **after** a trial de novo under Section 53069.4(b)(1). After sorting out confusion about how cases are classified under Section 53069.4(b)(1), the court held that there **is** a right to a further appeal. The court reasoned that since "judgment in an administrative mandamus action is generally appealable" it would be "anomalous" not to allow a further appeal of a judgment under Section 53069.4(b)(1). (*Id.* at 312-13.)

Ultimately, the City has not persuaded the Court that a protective order is warranted here, and has not shown that proceedings pursuant to Section 53069.4 cannot properly include any new evidence. Indeed, Appellants' Opposition papers challenge the nature and extent of the underlying administrative review process, wherein the examiner imposed a significant financial penalty on Appellants after a hearing that was not subject to the rules of evidence and that may have involved consideration of hearsay evidence. In the interests of due process, the Court at this time declines to issue a protective order preventing any and all discovery, and declines to find that absolutely no new evidence may be presented as part of a full new "de novo" evidentiary hearing pursuant to Section 53069.4.

The Court clarifies that this ruling is limited to the question of whether discovery should be permitted to occur, not whether the judge assigned to preside over the de novo appeal should or should not admit any new evidence. Questions of admissibility are preserved for the judicial officer handling the de novo appeal. This Court herein holds only that discovery may proceed in this action.

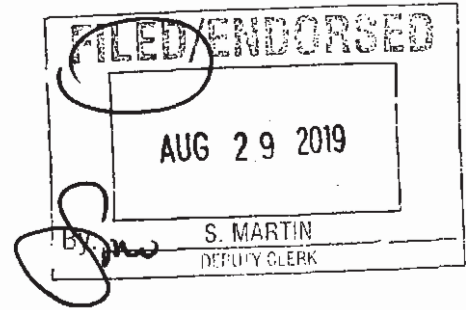
The City's Motion for Protective Order is DENIED.

The minute order is effective immediately. No formal order pursuant to CRC Rule 3.1312 or further notice is required.

COURT RULING

There being no request for oral argument, the Court affirmed the tentative ruling.

EXHIBIT 4



SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO

TIEN LAM
Appellant.

vs.
CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Respondent.

Case No. 34-2018-247201

**RULING ON REQUEST TO
RECLASSIFY PROCEEDING AS A
WRIT OF MANDATE**

On 6-7-19, this matter was assigned by the Presiding Judge of the Sacramento Superior Court to the undersigned for determination. Attorney Samuel D. Berns appeared for appellant Tien Lam ("Appellant"); attorneys Melissa D. Bickel and Emilio Camacho appeared for respondent City of Sacramento (the "City").

After an initial discussion with counsel, the court requested briefing from the parties on the proper statutory procedure for, and scope of, the proceedings. The City's "Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of Reclassification to a Writ of Mandate (CCP 1094.5 & 1094.6)" was filed on 6-20-19; Appellant's "Requested Supplemental Briefing" was filed on 6-21-19. On 7-24-19 the court received oral argument from both sides, as stated on the court reporter's record.¹ The court took the matter under submission at that time, and now rules as follows.

The Issue:

¹ The transcript of proceedings on 7-24-19 is referenced herein as "TR," followed by page and line numbers.

1 Should this matter proceed as an appeal of an administrative penalty under Government Code
2 section 53079.4,² or should it proceed under the writ process provided in Code of Civil
3 Procedure sections 1094.5 and 1094.6?

4 Facts and Procedural History:

5 Appellant owns real property at 7812 51st Avenue in Sacramento ("the Property"). He seeks de
6 novo review, pursuant to section 53069.4, of an "Administrative Penalty Hearing Record of
7 Decision" issued on 12-10-18 by an Independent Hearing Examiner through Respondent's
8 Office of Cannabis Policy & Enforcement, which upheld an administrative penalty issued
9 pursuant to Sacramento City Code section 8.132, et seq. by the Sacramento Police Department
10 on 7-13-18 against Appellant in the amount of \$201,000, relating to the Property.

11 Sacramento City Code Provisions and The Administrative Penalty:

12 Sacramento City Code section 8.132 under which the administrative penalty at issue was
13 imposed provides, in part:

14 "No person shall own, lease, occupy, or have charge or possession of any property upon which
15 cannabis is knowingly or unknowingly being cultivated, except in accordance with the
16 following:

17 "A. Chapter 5.150 (cannabis businesses).

18 "B. Section 8.132.040 (residential cultivation of cannabis)."

19
20 Section 8.132.040 allows residential cultivation of cannabis under prescribed conditions, with
21 a limit of no more than six living cannabis plants. 8.132.040 B.

22 Section 8.132.050 states, that "the amount of an administrative penalty to be imposed for a
23 violation of section . . . 8.132.040 is an aggregate amount calculated at \$500 per plant that is in
24 excess of the number of plants allowed."

25
26
27
28

² Unless otherwise noted, statutory references are to the Government Code.

1 The Administrative Penalty issued by the Sacramento Police Department in this case
2 described the "Nature of the Violation" as "Total Plants: 408," with a penalty of "\$500 x 402 =
3 \$201,000.00."

4 The City Code also states: "In addition to any other remedy allowed by law, any person who
5 violates a provision of this chapter is subject to criminal sanction, civil actions, and
6 administrative penalties pursuant to chapter 1.28." 8.132.050 A.

7 City Code Chapter 1.28 states that "[a]ll final administrative orders made pursuant to the
8 procedures set forth in this subsection shall be subject to review only as provided in
9 California Code of Civil Procedure Sections 1094.5 and 1094.6." 1.28.010 C.1.d. That
10 subdivision also states, however: *Should any court of competent jurisdiction determine that the city must*
11 *provide an appeal of any final administrative order in a manner other than set forth in Sections 1094.5 and*
12 *1094.6, then it is the intent of the city council that the administrative penalty process remain as provided herein*
13 *and to provide that any appeal which is timely requested follow the procedures set forth in Government Code*
14 *Section 53069.4."* Id., emphasis added.

15 The Administrative Penalty Appeal Hearing Record of Decision:

16 The "Sacramento Police Department Administrative Penalty Appeal Hearing Record of
17 Decision" ("Record of Decision") was issued on 12-10-18. The Record of Decision states that a
18 noticed public hearing was held on 11-15-18, and that "witnesses submitted a written
19 explanation, appeared and/or testified at the hearing on behalf of either the City or the
20 Appellant" The Record of Decision also states that "[a]ny written materials submitted
21 with the protest or at the hearing were reviewed by the Hearing Examiner and are on file in
the offices of the City of Sacramento."

22 The Record of Decision contains a "Testimony Summary" that consists of the following:³

23 "City Staff:

24
25 "Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Officer Mahoney testified that on July 13, 2018, the
26 SPD responded to a burglary in progress at 7812 51st Ave, Sacramento. While officers were on
27 scene, they received consent from resident Zhong Cheng Liu to conduct a safety sweep of the

28 ³ This recital of the "Testimony Summary" in the Record of Decision is set forth here verbatim,
in full.

1 residence. 9-1-1 dispatchers had received information from multiple callers that the residence
2 had been broken into with a suspect carrying a gun and that there had been gunshots during
3 the event. Upon conducting a protective sweep of the residence, officers observed
4 approximately four rooms that had been converted into indoor cannabis growing rooms.
5 Based on the time of night, officers did not feel that there was enough exigency to obtain a
6 night service search warrant. The patrol officers left the scene and the Marijuana Compliance
7 Team was advised of the situation.

8 "Officer Mahoney testified that a few hours later on July 13, 2018, the City executed a warrant
9 on the property and observed 205 cannabis plants. Officers additionally observed 203 freshly
10 cut marijuana stems in buckets. On scene, there were approximately four City personnel and
11 two City vehicles. Personnel were on scene for approximately four hours, from the time the
12 property was entered, to the time the property was secured, boarded, and declared as a
13 dangerous building. Photos were taken on scene.

14 "Officer Mahoney testified that the plants that had the stems cut were still considered as
15 plants under the ordinance because they can continue to grow and that a new plant can be
16 spliced to the stem.

17 "Pursuant to SCC 8.132.050(E)(1), an administrative penalty in the amount of \$201,000 (i.e.,
18 \$500 per plant over six plants) was issued to the owner of the property for a violation of SCC
19 8.132.040(B). The citation was posted at the residence. The City Attorney also mailed a copy
20 of the administrative penalty to the property owner. The administrative penalty in this case is
21 appropriate due to the potential high proceeds to be gained from the cultivation of illegal
22 cannabis."

23 "Deputy City Attorney:

24 "Deputy City Attorney Emilio Camacho asked Tien Lam if he was aware of the burglary and
25 the gunshots that happened at his property. He also asked Tien Lam if he did any
26 improvements to fortify the property, such as the iron gate in the front, the secured front
27 door, the window bars, and the sign that states 'No Trespassing, Violators will be Shot,
28 Survivors will be Shot Again.' He also asked Tien Lam how he found his tenant."

"Appellant:

1 "Samuel Berns, the Attorney for Tien Lam, asked Bruce Lam to translate on behalf of his father
2 Tien Lam. Bruce Lam stated that his father Tien Lam has owned his property since 2010, and
3 hasn't been living in the property since 2015. Tien Lam stated that he had fixed the property,
4 removed the back patio, put in new floors and remodeled the kitchen. He lived in this
5 property for a few years before renting a house in Marysville, where he was working. He lived
6 in Marysville for a year then moved back to Sacramento.

7 "Tien Lam stated that he placed an ad at the supermarket to find a tenant. Upon questioning,
8 he stated that the property is not registered with the City of Sacramento's Rental Housing
9 Program.

10 "Tien Lam stated that met [sic] the tenant at the property location and he did not do a
11 background or credit check. He also stated that he conducted a visual inspection with the
12 tenant before the tenant moved in on May 1, 2018. He state [sic] that the lease period was
13 May 1 to July 31, 2018. He provided a copy of the lease with Tien Lam, which showed a lease
14 period of 12 months at the rate of \$1,200 a month.

15 "Tien Lam stated that he did not receive any information from the City of Sacramento, SPD or
16 SMUD that there were any illegal activities going on at his property and had no knowledge of
17 cannabis being grown at his property. He also stated he was not aware of a burglary or
18 gunshots.

19 "Tien Lam stated that he hired someone in 2011 to install the iron gate, the white front metal
20 door was installed by his first tenant, and the bars on both the windows were installed by his
21 second tenant. Both tenants had his permission. He also stated he did not give permission to
22 his tenant to install the sign on the front of the house.

23 "Upon questioning, Tien Lam stated that all his mail goes to 7812 51st Street [sic] and he
24 usually picks it up or his tenant will drop it off to him.

25 "Attorney Berns submitted an Addendum to the appeal form, which stated that the Appellant
26 did not 'cause, allow or permit the alleged conduct,' and claimed that the property owner is
27 not liable for the nuisance created by his tenant. At the hearing Mr. Berns stated that the
28 plants that had been cut cannot be considered as plants to impose the fine, so it should only

1 be based on 205 plants for a total of \$99,500. He also claimed that Government Code Section
2 53069.4(a)(2) requires notice be provided to the property owner before a fine is imposed."

3 The Record of Decision, after providing the above summary of testimony, sets forth the
4 following "Findings of Fact":

5 "After examining the evidence submitted and arguments offered by City staff, the appellant
6 and witness, if any; the owner's efforts, or lack thereof, to comply with the City Code; the staff
7 time and costs incurred in investigating the violation; the extent, if any, to which the fine or
8 penalty would impose a substantial economic hardship; the seriousness of the violation; the
9 Hearing Examiner hereby makes the following findings:

10 "A. The Administrative Penalty was properly issued and served.

11 "B. The Appellant's tenant altered the home to become an indoor cannabis growing
12 operation. Under Sacramento City Code section 8.100.100 property owners are responsible
13 for alteration to a dwelling unit that were [sic] made by their tenants.

14 "C. The Appellant stated that he goes to the property to pick up his mail from his tenant, so
15 he should have known of the tenant's alteration of the property and the illegal use.

16 "D. Government Code section 53069.4(a)(2) requires notice to the property owner only for a
17 'continuing violation,' not the first violation, of an ordinance imposing an administrative
18 penalty.

19 "E. The facts support a finding that the number of plants being grown at the property
20 includes the plants where the stems had been cut (so the cannabis could be taken from the
21 property before the search warrant could be executed). Those plants were still alive in that
22 the stem could continue to grow as a plant."

23 The Record of Decision then concluded with the following "Decision":

24 "The Administrative Penalty issued on July 13, 2018 in the amount of \$201,000 shall be
25 upheld."
26

27 The Appeal:
28

1 On 12-27-18 counsel for Appellant filed a "Notice of Appeal of Administrative Hearing
2 Decision (Cal.Govt. Code §53069.4)."

3 Section 53069.4:

4 Section 53069.4 has five subdivisions. Subdivision (a) relates to enactment of administrative
5 fines and penalties. It provides, in part, that a local agency "may by ordinance make any
6 violation of any ordinance by the local agency subject to an administrative fine or penalty."
7 53069.4(a)(1).

8 Subdivision (b) provides a method of contesting an administrative decision: "*Notwithstanding*
9 *Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure*, within 20 days after service of the final
10 administrative order or decision of the local agency is made pursuant to an ordinance enacted
11 in accordance with this section regarding the imposition, enforcement, or collection of the
12 administrative fines or penalties, a person contesting that final administrative order or
13 decision *may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard*
14 *de novo, except that the contents of the local agency's file in the case shall be received in evidence.*" 53069.4
15 (b)(1), emphasis added.

16 That subdivision continues: "A proceeding under this subdivision is a limited civil case." Id., emphasis
17 added.

18 It further provides: "A copy of the document or instrument of the local agency providing
19 notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted
20 into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein." Id.

21 Additionally, that subdivision states: "The conduct of the appeal under this section is a
22 subordinate judicial duty that may be performed by traffic trial commissioners and other
23 subordinate judicial officers at the direction of the presiding judge of the court."
24 53069.4(b)(3).

25 The Parties' Arguments

26 Appellant's Arguments Regarding the Review Process to be Used:
27
28

1 Appellant argues that the reference in Section 53069.4 to an appeal under that section being a
2 “limited civil case” does not prevent this matter from proceeding thereunder despite the fact
3 that the penalty exceeds \$25,000. He points out that Code of Civil Procedure section 85
4 provides: “. . . notwithstanding any statute that classifies an action or special proceeding as a
5 limited civil case, an action or special proceeding *shall not be treated as a limited civil case unless all*
6 *of the following conditions are satisfied:* [9] (a) The amount in controversy does not exceed twenty-
five thousand dollars (\$25,000)” Emphasis added.

7 Appellant also references Code of Civil Procedure section 88, which states “[a] civil action or
8 proceeding other than a limited civil case may be referred to as an unlimited civil case,” and
9 section 89, subdivision (a), which states that “[t]he existence of a statute relating to the
10 authority of the court in a limited civil case does not, by itself, imply that the same authority
11 does or does not exist in an unlimited civil case.”

12 Since the amount in controversy here clearly exceeds \$25,000, Appellant contends that it
13 should be treated as an unlimited civil case, but that the court still has jurisdiction to hear it
14 under section 53069.4. He argues that “the proper remedy for lack of jurisdiction based on
15 amount in controversy [is] simply to transfer jurisdiction to the proper court.” He cites *Stern v.*
16 *Superior Court* (2003) 105 Cal.App.4th 223, regarding reclassification of jurisdiction: “The
17 superior court has original jurisdiction in a limited civil case the statutory scheme now
18 authorizes ‘reclassification’ of a case that is erroneously classified.” *Id.* at 230.

19 Appellant also argues that the legislative history of section 53069.4 “reveals that the
20 classification of cases heard as ‘limited’ was merely in line with clarifying who might hear
21 cases brought under it.” He points out:

22 “When the statute was first passed in 1995 as part of Senate Bill 814, subdivision (b)(1)
23 allowed appeals under that section to be heard by municipal courts, but was silent on the
24 distinction of ‘limited’ versus ‘unlimited’ because at that time local code violation issues were
25 submitted to the municipal courts. In 1998, shortly after the passage of Proposition 220
26 unifying the municipal and superior courts, the statute was amended to allow superior courts
27 to hear cases brought under Section 53069.4. After all municipal courts had been unified into
28 superior courts in 2001, the statute was again amended, in 2002, to eliminate any mention of
municipal courts.”

1 Appellant concludes: "It appears, then, that the reference to cases under Section 53069.4
2 being 'limited' was simply to clarify that [one] could be heard as a limited case where it
3 otherwise qualified for such treatment, and indeed likely reflects an expectation that local
4 ordinance administrative penalties of the magnitude at issue here were never contemplated."

5 Citing *Martin v. Riverside County Department of Code Enforcement* (2008) 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, 1412,
6 Appellant also argues that he had "the choice of proceeding under Section 53069.4 or the
7 administrative writ procedures set forth in Section 1094.5 or 1094.6." The *Martin* decision will
8 be discussed further below.

9 Appellant's Arguments Regarding the Scope of Review:

10 Assuming the present case were to go forward under section 53069.4 as an unlimited case,
11 Appellant asserts that "the reclassification [to an unlimited civil case] would allow expanded
12 rights to discovery, and should the Court desire it, Appellant would not oppose a court order
13 of further discovery against the City of Sacramento consistent with the procedures applicable
14 to an unlimited civil case."

15 He also references the language in section 53069.4 that the appeal "shall be heard de novo,"
16 arguing that this court should hear the case "without deference or reference to [the]
17 Sacramento administrative hearing examiner's decision or any findings . . . as a bench trial,
18 with each party presenting any evidence supportive of their respective positions that can be
19 admitted under the California Evidence Code."

20 Appellant's counsel commented at oral argument on 7-24-19 about the administrative hearing
21 process: "... I did make objections at the administrative hearing. Those objections were more
22 or less met with, 'but, Counsel, we allow hearsay here.' I don't necessarily agree with those
23 rulings, but I don't necessarily know that those are before the Court. I think that to rectify
24 that, that the Court should be able to hear new evidence." TR 31:10-16.

25 Further describing the presentation of evidence at the administrative hearing, Appellant's
26 counsel stated at oral argument:
27
28

1 "... [in] a lot of these cases, you have informal translation; you have police officers reading off
2 reports; you have reports that are taken into consideration without foundation being laid, on
3 both sides." TR 32:11-15.

4 "... I do recall that at the administrative hearing, ... there was an example of a police officer
5 reading directly off her report. And I was not permitted to cross-examine, even to go to the
6 weight, whether she had her own - whether she had her own opinions or whether she was
7 merely reading off her report or what part of those reports she wrote herself versus what part
8 of those reports were just kind of canned language that goes into every one of these
administrative hearings." TR 54:5-15.

9 "I do think that where something came in ... under the rules of administrative hearing rather
10 than the courtroom Rules of Evidence, that it makes sense that the Court can weigh that, but
11 also that it can - either side, frankly, can be given the opportunity to present the foundation
12 on that evidence. ..." TR 32:1-7.

13 Appellant acknowledges that section 53069.4 requires that "[a] copy of the document or
14 instrument of the local agency providing notice of the violation and imposition of the
15 administrative fine or penalty shall be admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the
16 facts stated therein." This, he argues, creates a "rebuttable presumption" [under Evidence
17 Code section 602], that can be rebutted "based on any evidence properly admitted."

18 Appellant also recognizes that section 53069.4 states that the "contents of the local agency's
19 file in the case shall be received in evidence. ..." Appellant notes that there is no specific
20 definition of the "agency's case file" in the statute, and that the statute directs that the case
21 file be "received" by the court; whereas the same statute states that the notice of violation and
22 imposition of fine be *admitted* into evidence.

23 He argues for an interpretation of "case file" to mean only "the penalty and any pleadings filed"
24 and that it "not include exhibits or testimony presented or proffered at the administrative
25 hearing." Further, he argues that even if the court adopts a "more expansive view" of the
26 City's case file, "the court should not necessarily consider the contents thereof." Appellant
27 suggests that "the court should determine whether any part of the case file is admissible
28 under the ordinary rules of evidence, and as the finder of fact[,] weigh the value of any
evidence that is admitted."

1 As to the burden of proof, Appellant argues that, because it is to be a de novo hearing, the
2 “accusing party, in this case the City of Sacramento, has the burden of proof, except on issues
3 stated on the face of the penalty, which are rebuttable by Appellant.”

4 The City’s Arguments Regarding the Review Process to be Used:

5 The City argues that the court “lacks jurisdiction to hear the present matter pursuant to
6 section 53069.4,” because, “based upon the plain language” of that section, it is “necessarily”
7 limited to matters where the amount in controversy does not exceed \$25,000.

8 Regarding Code of Civil Procedure section 85 governing conditions for classification of a
9 limited civil case, the City points to subdivision (c)(14), which, the City argues, “specifically
10 designates a proceeding pursuant to section 53069.4 as a limited civil action.

11 In oral argument, the City urged an interpretation of the language in section 53069.4 that an
12 appeal may be heard under that section “[n]otwithstanding Section 1094.5 or 1094.6 . . .” as
13 follows:

14 “The way we see that is this is an alternate procedure to a writ. So it’s saying, in these cases -
15 - and I know you probably read all about the legislative history behind the statute, meant to
16 take traffic fines and things that were \$500, \$1,000 and not make people go through the
17 process of a writ proceeding that could take a couple of years, you need an attorney. This was
18 a quick, efficient method, based on the legislative history, to resolve these minor issues, which
19 is why the City believes that it was designated as a limited civil case, because it’s saying, you
20 can bring a writ, but on those cases that are valued under \$25,000, we’re going to give you an
21 alternate procedure. And then that’s how you rectify CCP 85. CCP 85 doesn’t meet these
22 conditions, it [is] not a limited civil case. [¶] So it’s our position that, okay, it’s not a limited
23 case, it cannot be heard under [section 53069.4], then you do have to go the writ procedure.”
TR 13:24-14:14.

24 Additionally, in oral argument, the City referenced the language in section 53069.4 that
25 appeals under that section can be heard by a subordinate judicial officer, arguing that it
26 would not be proper for subordinate judicial officers to hear appeals of large fines. TR 14:20-
27 15:2.
28

1 The City, in its Memorandum in Support of Reclassification, points out that the amount in
2 controversy in *Martin v. Riverside Co. Dept. of Code Enforcement*, *supra*, 166 Cal.App.4th 1406 was
3 only \$500. There is thus no published appellate authority recognizing application of section
4 53069.4 to an unlimited civil case.

5 The City also refers to a published opinion of the California Attorney General (07-503), which
6 states that:

7 “The Legislature’s purpose in enacting Government Code section 53069.4 was to provide a
8 faster and more cost-effective enforcement mechanism than a criminal prosecution for the
9 violation of a local ordinance. The section was expressly modeled on state legislation that
10 removed the enforcement of most parking violations from the criminal justice system and
11 mandated enforcement of parking violations through civil administrative procedures and civil
12 penalties.”

13 The City argued in oral argument that section 53069.4 was “created . . . for the quick, efficient
14 economical resolution of a smaller matter,” whereas “there is still, for unlimited cases, the
15 ability to bring it via a writ.” TR 17:12-16.

16 Taking the above into consideration, the City concludes: “Thus, given the express limited civil
17 designation of all matters brought pursuant to section 53069.4(b)(1), the court has no
18 authority to uphold the penalty of \$201,000 issued by Appellant. Accordingly, the court has
19 no jurisdiction to proceed with this matter as presently classified.”

20 The City asserts that the court “may reclassify this matter to an unlimited civil case, and may
21 proceed as it if was filed as a Writ of Mandate pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section
22 1094.5 (and/or 1094.6).” The City argues: “[G]iven section 53069.4(b)(1) is clearly intended
23 and restricted to only apply to the review of administrative decisions whose amount in
24 controversy does not exceed \$25,000.00, it logically follows that section 1094.5 (and/or
25 1094.6) is the only remedy for judicial review of the penalty at issue.” Emphasis in original.
26 “Given these jurisdictional restrictions,” the City argues, “Appellant’s misclassification is
27 analogous to a mistake between [Code of Civil Procedure] section 1085 and 1094.5 Writs;
28 thus it is necessary and proper for the court to reclassify this matter as an unlimited civil case,
and to then proceed pursuant to the procedures set forth in section 1094.5 (and/or 1094.6).”

1 The following colloquy took place between the court and counsel for the City during the
2 hearing on 7-24-19:

3 "THE COURT: Well. So my point is that an administrative agency, [and] a citizen are
4 operating under the government code process. There's a notice of violation, there's a
5 determination, there's a hearing, there's evidence, and then there's an appeal and we're still
6 under the government code and then somebody realizes, wait a minute. It's over 25,000.
7 Automatically, were over into writ land, is your position; correct?

8 "MR. CAMACHO: Correct.

9 "MS. BICKEL: Correct" TR 24:2-12.

10 Further, in oral argument, the City took the position that "any judgment that is in excess of
11 the court's jurisdiction is void. It's . . . automatically void, . . . whereas if we go to a writ, we
12 know for certain, the court has jurisdiction." TR 55:5-10.

13 The City's Arguments Regarding the Scope of Review:

14 Regarding the scope of review, the City's position is that because Code of Civil Procedure
15 sections 1094.5 and 1094.6 provide for a "limited de novo review," the court should either
16 reclassify this proceeding as a writ under those provisions or, if continuing to proceed under
17 section 53069.4, use those writ procedures "as guidance." The City argues that the present
18 matter "concerns land use regulations" and therefore "there is not any fundamental vested
19 right at issue." Accordingly, the City argues, "the court's review must be based upon a
20 substantial evidence standard." (Citing *Benetatos v. City of Los Angeles* (2015) 235 Cal.App.4th
21 1270, 1280; quoting *JKH Enterprises, Inc. v. Department of Industrial Relations* (2006) 142 Cal.App.4th
22 1046, 1057.)

23 The substantial evidence standard for review of administrative action, the City argues,
24 requires the court "to begin with a presumption that the administrative record holds evidence
25 'that sustains every finding of fact,' with 'the burden on the challenger to show that the
26 findings are not supported by any substantial evidence whatsoever.'" *Pescosolido v. Smith* (1983)
27 142 Cal.App.3d 964, 970, citing *Foreman & Clark Corp v. Fallon* (1971) 3 Cal.3d 875, 881 and
28 *Division of Labor Law Enforcement v. Transpacific Transportation Co.* (1979) 88 Cal.App.3d 823.

1 Under this substantial evidence standard of review, “the trial court must review the
2 administrative record to determine whether the findings are supported by substantial
3 evidence – in light of the whole record.” (citing *Holmes v. California Victim Compensation &
4 Government Claims Bd.* (2015) 293 Cal.App.4th 1400, 1406.) “The trial court must refrain from
5 exercising its independent judgment on the weight of the evidence.” (Citing *Lorimore v. State
6 Personnel Bd.* (1965) 232 Cal.App.2d 183, 186.) “Moreover,” the City argues, “under the
7 substantial evidence standard of review, the trial court cannot receive new evidence since the
8 court’s power of review is confined to determining whether there was substantial evidence to
9 support the administrative decision.” (Citing *Gong v. City of Freemont* (1967) 250 Cal.App.2d
10 568, 573.) “When reviewing evidence under the substantial evidence standard, the trial court
11 shall resolve all conflicts in the evidence and draw all inferences in support of the findings.”
(Citing *Holmes, supra*, 293 Cal.App.4th 1400, 1406.)

12 The City contends “[i]t is clear there is no authority for a complete trial de novo because such
13 a practice would constitute ‘an invalid usurpation of the administrative adjudicatory power’
14 vested in the administrative agency.” (Citing *Hackethal v. Loma Linda Community Hospital Corp.*
15 (1979) 91 Cal.App.3d 59, 65.)

16 Regarding the evidence relied upon in administrative hearings, the City recognizes that it
17 occurs through a relaxed process.

18 Section 11513 provides, for example, that “[t]he hearing need not be conducted according to
19 technical rules relating to evidence and witnesses except as hereinafter provided.” 11513,
20 subd. (c). “Any relevant evidence shall be admitted if it is the sort of evidence on which
21 responsible persons are accustomed to rely in the conduct of serious affairs, regardless of the
22 existence of any common law or statutory rule which might make improper the admission of
23 the evidence over objection in civil actions.” *Id.*

24 Hearsay evidence is specifically allowed, with some limitation: “Hearsay evidence may be used
25 for the purpose of supplementing or explaining other evidence but over timely objection shall
26 not be sufficient in itself to support a finding unless it would be admissible over objection in
27 civil actions.” 11513, subd. (d).

28 Testimony in the form of affidavit is also allowed, with written notice to the opposing side.
11514, subd. (a). The right to cross examine the affiant is deemed waived unless a written

1 request is made within certain time limits; and, even if a timely request to cross-examine is
2 made, it may be denied, and the affidavit may be considered, without cross-examination, "but
3 shall be given only the same weight as other hearsay evidence." Id.

4 The City acknowledged at oral argument that "... we do try to have witnesses there to
5 introduce evidence, but we use declaration. It's an informal process. It's supposed to be a half
6 an hour to an hour proceeding. It's not a trial. Mr. Camacho does, sometimes, 10 to 12 of these
7 a day. You know, back to back..." TR 39:3-9.

8 The City described this administrative hearing process as "looser in nature..." The hearing
9 officer "doesn't rule on evidentiary objections [,] she takes everything in and makes her
10 decision and weighs what comes in..." TR 26:27-27:1.

11 In light of this less formal administrative procedure, the City argued that it could be
12 detrimental to an appellant to apply more formal rules of evidence in a de novo appellate
13 hearing:

14 "... I would argue it actually hurt[s] the people trying to do an administrative appeal, because
15 all of a sudden – administrative appeals are administrative in nature, to get a prompt
16 resolution without the excess cost of litigation. Now, if all of a sudden – and they're informal
17 in nature, just by the code section, Government Code section 11513... – all of a sudden the
18 formal Rules of Evidence apply, really people need an attorney. And I think, on the other
19 hand, I would argue that it actually deprives people of the quick and prompt and
20 economically efficient resolution of their matters, because now they're going to be subject to
21 facing a highly-trained attorney that's going to object to everything they may say, everything
22 they may bring and all that and they're just going to get overwhelmed..." TR 22:3-18.

23 The City also argued that "allowing new evidence [at the appeal level] is... going to
24 completely change the face of these administrative proceedings... [P]eople are necessarily
25 going to have to hire attorneys to bring them with them to these hearings, to ensure that
26 they're properly admitting evidence or could be, you know, we potentially could throw it out
27 when it gets to this level, if the same standard is going to be held against us." TR 38:22-39:2.

28 Additionally, the City asserted in its post-hearing brief that Appellant has the burden of
proof:

1 “Section 53069.4(b)(1) provides that the document or instrument providing notice of the
2 violation and imposition of the administrative penalty shall be admitted into evidence as
3 prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. Accordingly, Appellant has the burden of
4 producing evidence that not only contradicts, but overcomes the facts stated in Respondent’s
5 administrative penalty.”

6 The City also asserts, with respect to the present case, that “[t]he administrative penalty at
7 issue indicates on its face . . . the existence and presence of 402 illegal cannabis plants inside
8 Appellant’s property located at 7812 51st Avenue; therefore the presumption that appellant
9 must contradict and overcome is that the penalty was appropriately issued pursuant to City
10 Code sections 8.132.030, 8.132.040(B) and 8.132.050(E)(1) for the 402 illegal cannabis plants.”

11
12
13
14 Discussion:

15 The Review Process to be Used:

16
17 Appellant, as noted above, urged the court to consider this matter to be an unlimited civil
18 case. In oral argument on 7-24-19, the City agreed:

19 “THE COURT: I think both sides think it’s not limited and it can be deemed unlimited.

20 “MS. BICKEL: Correct.” TR 44:18-20.

21
22 As the court then noted, if the case were to be deemed unlimited: “The question is, what do
23 you do with that? And you [the City] say go over to writ land and he [Appellant] says, no,
24 stay in this government code process.” TR 44:21-23.

25 Section 53069.4 and Code of Civil Procedure Sections 1094.5 and 1094.6 as Alternatives:

26 Under the Court of Appeal’s analysis in *Martin v. Riverside County Department of Code Enforcement*,
27 *supra*, 166 Cal.App.4th 1406, judicial review of an administrative penalty can be sought by
28

1 electing between the alternatives of an appeal under Section 53069.4 or a writ under Code of
2 Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 and 1094.6.

3 The *Martin* case had a convoluted procedural history, illustrating the confusion that can arise
4 regarding whether review of an administrative penalty can be pursued under section 53069.4
5 or Code of Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 or 1094.6.

6 In *Martin*, a \$500 citation for grading without a permit was at issue. 166 Cal.App.4th at 1408.
7 Seeking judicial review, Martin filed a writ petition under Code of Civil Procedure sections
8 1094.5 and 1094.6 in the superior court. *Id.* The superior court denied the writ, but “offered
9 its opinion that the correct procedure was to seek review by filing an appeal to be heard de
10 novo by the superior court as provided in Government Code section 53069.4, subdivision
11 (b)(1).” *Id.*

12 Martin appealed to Court of Appeal, which “agreed with the superior court that the correct
13 procedure for Martin to have followed was to seek a de novo appeal in the superior court.” *Id.*
14 However, the Court of Appeal also “concluded [it] did not have jurisdiction to hear the appeal
15 of a limited civil case.” *Id.* The Court of the Appeal therefore transferred the case to the
16 appellate division of the superior court. *Id.*

17 The appellate division “then issued an opinion, concluding it did not have jurisdiction to hear
18 an appeal of the superior court decision because no further review of a code enforcement
19 proceeding is permitted beyond the de novo appeal in the superior court.” *Id.*

20 On its own motion, the Court of Appeal in *Martin* directed the case to be transferred back to
21 it. *Id.* at 1409. The Court of Appeal “issue[d] a second decision in which [it] determine[d]
22 that *Government Code section 53069.4, subdivision (b)(1) offers alternative procedures for challenging a final*
23 *administrative decision, either by petition for writ of mandate or by a de novo appeal to the superior court.*” *Id.*
24 at 1409., emphasis added.

25 In the present case, Appellant argues that the language of section 53069.4 “makes clear that
26 the proceedings under . . . Section 53069.4 are an alternative to writ relief.” He references the
27 language in section 53069.4 that its provisions apply “notwithstanding Section 1094.5 or
28 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure.” The Court of Appeal in *Martin* reached the same
conclusion by a review of legislative history, not by interpreting the meaning of

1 “notwithstanding” in section 53069.4: “The meaning of ‘notwithstanding’ and the [reference
2 to sections 1094.5 or 1094.6] is not wholly clear . . .” Id. at 1411, fn. 7. The *Martin* court relied
3 upon “the pertinent legislative history to aid our independent statutory interpretation” (id.),
4 concluding, “[a]fter undertaking a review of the legislative history of Government Code
5 section 53069.4, we have determined *there are alternative procedures for seeking review, either by writ
6 petition or by a de novo appeal.*” Id. at 1410, emphasis added.⁴

7 “In summary,” the Court of Appeal in *Martin* stated, “Government Code section 53069.4
8 provides for alternative procedures for challenging an administrative decision like a ruling on
9 a code violation, either by a de novo appeal to the superior court to be heard by a judge or a
10 subordinate judicial officer or by a petition for writ of mandate under Code of Civil Procedure
11 sections 1094.5 and 1094.6.” Id. at 1412.

12 Consistent with this view is language in the recent appellate decision in *County of Sonoma v.*
13 *Gustely* (2019) 36 Cal.App.5th 704. There, Gustely was found to have committed various
14 county code violations on his property, and was fined civil penalties totaling \$2,880. Id. at
15 707. He did not seek judicial review prior to appealing to the Court of Appeal. The Court of
16 Appeal noted: “He had two potential means of doing so: *A petition for writ of mandate pursuant to
17 Code of Civil Procedure section 1094.5 or an appeal to the superior court pursuant to Government Code section
18 53069.4.*” Id. at 711, emphasis added.

19 Whether Section 53069.4 Can Apply to This Case, When More than \$25,000 is at Issue:

20 The language of Code of Civil Procedure sections 85 and 88 provides a persuasive basis for
21 concluding that, notwithstanding the reference in Section 53069.4 to “limited civil case,” the
22 present matter “shall not be treated as such,” and may instead “be referred to as an unlimited
23 civil case.” The language in Code of Civil Procedure section 89 provides further support for
24 this court to exercise authority over the present case as an unlimited civil case.

25 While, as the City argues, subdivision (c)(14) of Code of Civil Procedure section 85 references
26 section 53069.4, it does so as one of three criteria for designation as a limited civil action, “all”

27 ⁴ In *Martin*, since the administrative penalty at issue was only \$500, the Court of Appeal did not
28 have to confront the question whether appeal of a penalty greater than \$25,000 falls outside the
scope of Section 53069.4 because of its reference to an appeal thereunder being “a limited civil
case.”

1 of which must be "satisfied" in order for an action or special proceeding to be limited. One of
2 these criteria is clearly not satisfied here, i.e., the requirement that the amount in controversy
3 not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars.

4 Regarding the fact that 53069.4 appeals may be heard by subordinate judicial officers, the
5 undersigned does not find that to be a necessary indication that only limited civil cases may
6 be reviewed under Section 53069.4. Whether a subordinate judicial officer hears such an
7 appeal is within the discretion of the Presiding Judge of the Superior Court, who might decide
8 that appeals involving smaller amounts should be heard by such judicial officers but that
9 appeals involving larger amounts, as in the present case, should be heard by superior court
judges.

10 Both parties assert that, because of the amount in controversy, this matter can be classified as
11 an unlimited civil action. The court agrees. Under the language of Code of Civil Procedure
12 sections 85, 88 and 89, read in conjunction with Section 53069.4, this is to be classified as an
13 unlimited civil action because the amount in controversy exceeds \$25,000.

14 Further, and more central to the present analysis, the court concludes that classifying this
15 case as an unlimited civil action does not require that it fall outside the provisions of Section
16 53069.4. The court recognizes that there is no direct authority for this conclusion, but
17 reaches it for several reasons.

18 First, this result gives recognition to the language in *Martin* and *Gustley* that electing the
19 administrative appeal process under Section 53069.4 is a choice to be made by an appellant.
20 Under the City's view, as soon as an amount in controversy exceeds \$25,000 (a determination
21 wholly within the administrative agency's control), an appellant would be denied that choice.

22 Second, for reasons discussed more thoroughly below, this court concludes, under principles
23 of due process, that judicial review of a loose, informal process resulting in an administrative
24 penalty exceeding \$25,000 merits a more in-depth appellate procedure than the limited
25 review available under writs authorized by Code of Civil Procedure sections 1094.5 and
26 1094.6.

27 The Scope of Review:
28

1 In *Martin*, the superior court judge had “consider[ed] all evidence submitted, even if it had not been
2 presented at the administrative hearing.” *Id.* at 1410, emphasis added. The Court of Appeal
3 described the Superior Court’s process as “conduct[ing] the hearing both on the writ petition
4 and as a *de novo* appeal.” *Id.*, emphasis added.

5 This suggests that a “*de novo* appeal” under Section 53069.4 can properly include evidence
6 that “had not been admitted at the administrative level.” At least the Court of Appeal in
7 *Martin* expressed no criticism of the trial court for having done so.

8 The term “*de novo*” has more than one meaning. The City urges that review in this case
9 should be a “limited *de novo*” examination of the existing record, with no new evidence.

10 This court is troubled by the notion that a quick, informal hearing, in which the rules of
11 evidence are not followed, resulting in an enormous penalty⁵ can only be reviewed in a narrow
12 fashion on a limited (indeed, undefined) “case file” record for substantial evidence. This does
13 not strike the undersigned as meeting the minimal requirements of due process.

14 In another context, the Court of Appeal in *County of Sacramento v. Llanes* (2008) 168 Cal.App.4th
15 1165 discussed the meaning of “a *de novo*” hearing in terms that, in the undersigned’s view,
16 more fully align with principles of due process:

17 “A hearing *de novo* literally means a new hearing, or a hearing the second time. [Citation]
18 Such a hearing contemplates an entire trial of the controversial matter in the same manner in
19 which the same was originally heard. It is in no sense a review of the hearing previously held,
20 but is a complete trial of the controversy, the same as if no previous hearing had ever been
21 held. It differs, therefore, from an ordinary appeal from an inferior to an appellate body where
22 the proceedings of the hearing in the inferior court are reviewed and their validity determined
23 by the reviewing court. A hearing *de novo* therefore is nothing more nor less than a trial of the
24 controverted matter by the court in which it is held. The decision therein is binding upon the
25 parties thereto and takes the place of and completely nullifies the former determination of the
26 matter.” 168 Cal.App.4th at 1173, citing *Collier & Wallis, Ltd. V. Astor* (1937) 9 Cal.2d 202, 205.

27
28 ⁵ At oral argument on 7-24-19, the City represented that there are pending cases similar to the
present case with administrative penalties in some instances exceeding \$1 million. TR 14:25-28.

1 See also *REA Enterprises v. California Coastal Zone Conservation Com.* (1975) 52 Cal. App. 3d 596,
2 612.

3 *People v. Kennedy* (2008) 168 Cal.App.4th 1233 is also instructive. There, a defendant was
4 convicted of a speeding violation following a trial by declaration as authorized by the Vehicle
5 Code. Vehicle Code section 40902, subdivision (d), and California Rule of Court, Rule 4.210
6 authorize a “trial de novo” for a defendant dissatisfied with the results of a trial by
7 declaration. Such a trial de novo involves new evidence.⁶

8 The Court of Appeal in *People v. Kennedy* referred to the de novo traffic trial right as bearing a
9 resemblance to the de novo hearing right at issue in the present case: “In certain respects, the
10 requirement for a trial *de novo* under [Vehicle Code] section 40902 is similar to the statutory
11 requirement of a trial *de novo* applicable in cases arising from decision by local agencies
12 pursuant to an ordinance. (Gov. Code §53069.4, subd.(b)(1).” 168 Cal.App.4th at 1240. Thus,
13 *People v. Kennedy* expressly drew an analogy between de novo review in the present
14 administrative context, and in the context of a traffic trial appeal in which new evidence is
15 permitted.

16 Also somewhat analogously, new evidence is permitted in de novo appeals of small claims
17 cases. See Code of Civil Procedure section 116.770; California Rules of Court, Rule 8.966.

18 The court recognizes that the amount at issue in traffic and small claims cases is small. In this
19 court’s view, however, that is all the more reason to allow de novo review with new evidence
20 in cases involving a far greater administrative penalty.

21 As to the City’s concern that allowing de novo appeals with new evidence under Section
22 53069.4 will change the face of the administrative process and cause parties to incur
23 untenable legal expenses, the undersigned concludes that (1) such a concern is outweighed by
24 the serious risk of due process denial in cases such as the present one; and (2) a party
25

26 ⁶ See *People v. Winters* (2012) 208 Cal.App.4th Supp.8, which describes evidence taken in the
27 form of witness testimony and exhibits in a de novo traffic trial following a trial by declaration.
28 *Id.* at 10-12. The court recognizes that *Winters* is an unpublished opinion of the Appellate
Division of the San Bernardino County Superior Court, and cites this case not as authority, but to
take judicial notice of the de novo process involved.

1 receiving an adverse administrative ruling on a small penalty is unlikely to incur significant
2 legal fees to contest such a penalty.

3 Finally, as to the City's argument that the exercise of jurisdiction contemplated herein will be
4 void, the court notes the following. In *Avery v. County of Santa Clara* (2012) the United States
5 District Court for the Northern District of California was confronted with a similar argument.
6 There, plaintiffs, owners of property in Morgan Hill, were ordered by the County of Santa
7 Clara to remove materials from their property. Plaintiffs failed to do so, and fines were
8 imposed pursuant to an administrative hearing. Plaintiffs appealed to the superior court,
9 which affirmed the hearing officer's decision. Thereafter, plaintiffs filed an action in federal
10 court alleging due process deprivation and other claims. The defendant County moved for
11 summary judgment, asserting claim preclusion because of the superior court proceedings.
12 The plaintiffs argued, among other things, that the superior court judgment was "void"
13 because their appeal in that court had been under Section 53069.4 and the fines at that time
14 were \$55,000, i.e., in excess of the \$25,000 jurisdictional limit of a limited civil action. The
15 federal court rejected this argument:

16 "Plaintiffs' argument fails. A judgment is 'void' if the rendering court lacks jurisdiction in the
17 'fundamental sense' (i.e., the court lacks 'authority over the subject matter or the parties')
18 [Citation.] However, '[w]hen a court has fundamental jurisdiction, but acts in excess of its
19 jurisdiction, its act or judgment' is not void but 'merely voidable.' [Citation.] The distinction
20 between void and voidable judgments is significant because a voidable 'judgment is valid until
21 it is set aside, and a party may be precluded from setting it aside by 'principles of estoppel,
22 disfavor or collateral attack[,] or res judicata.' [Citations.]" 2012 U.S. Dist LEXIS 162911, 24,
23 27-28.

24 This court believes it has fundamental jurisdiction over this dispute. While not wishing to
25 act beyond its jurisdiction, it appears that a de novo appeal decision under the above analysis
26 would at most be voidable, not void.

27 Disposition

28 This matter is reclassified as an unlimited civil case.

1 The City's request to reclassify this proceeding as a writ under Code of Civil Procedure
2 sections 1094.5 and 1094.6 is denied.

3 In the interests of due process, the court concludes that a full new ("de novo") evidentiary
4 hearing must be held under Section 53069.4, in which new evidence is permitted. Also, as
5 Section 53069.4 subdivision (b)(1) states, the contents of the local agency's file in the case
6 shall be received in evidence and a copy of the document or instrument of the local agency
7 providing notice of the violation and imposition of the administrative fine or penalty shall be
8 admitted into evidence as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein.

9 The parties are directed to communicate with the clerk of this department to set a date for
10 further proceedings consistent with this ruling. Also, as noted at oral argument on 7-24-19,
11 the court will consider a stay pending review by the Court of Appeal, if requested.

12 IT IS SO ORDERED

13 Dated: 08/29/2019



Hon. Thadd A. Blizzard
Judge of the Superior Court


CLERK CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

MELISSA D. BICKEL
EMILIO CAMACHO
ATTORNEYS FOR CITY OF SACRAMENTO
915 I STREET, ROOM 4010
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814

SAMUEL BERNIS
ATTORNEY FOR TIEN LAM
5701 LONETREE BLVD., STE 123
ROCKLIN, CA 95765

I, S. Martin, hereby certify that I am not a party to the within action and that I deposited a copy of: **RULING ON REQUEST TO RECLASSIFY PROCEEDING AS A WRIT OF MANDATE** with first class postage prepaid addressed to each party above in the U.S. Mail at 720 9th Street, Sacramento CA 95814

Dated: 08/29/2019



S. Martin
Courtroom Clerk

Cc: court file(s)
34-2018-247201

Exhibit 13

Joseph C. Rosenblit (SBN 131663)
The Law Office of Joseph C. Rosenblit
33801 Avenida Calita, San Juan Capistrano, CA 92675
Telephone: (949) 412-6666; Fax: (949) 312-2090
Email Address: rosenblitlawyer@gmail.com

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
RIVERSIDE COUNTY - PALM SPRINGS**

CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,
a municipal entity,

Plaintiff and Respondent,

vs.

JOSEPH MINER,
an individual,

Defendant and Appellant.

Case No.: **CVPS2106001**

Related Cases No: **CVPS2106016**

**DECLARATION OF JOSEPH ROSENBLIT,
IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT JOSEPH
MINER'S MOTION TO VACATE VOID
JUDGMENT**

LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION

Filed: 1/5/2024
Judge: TBD
Hearing: 1/26/24
Res: 348817813014

DECLARATION OF JOSEPH ROSENBLIT

I, Joseph C. Rosenblit declare:

1. I state the following facts and history of my own personal knowledge and if called, I can and would testify competently thereto.

2. Except where stated in this declaration upon information and belief, the facts set forth in this declaration are known to me personally, and, if called and sworn as a witness in a court of law, I could and would competently testify to such facts. As for those facts stated upon information and belief, I believe in good faith that they are true.

3. My name is Joseph Chaim Rosenblit,. I am over the age of eighteen (18). I not a party to the this proceeding.

4. I am an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of California. I have been licensed in California since 1987. My license is active, and in good standing. The State Bar

1 number is #131663.

2 5. I have known Joseph Miner more than ten years. On occasion I have assisted Mr. Miner
3 in litigation.

4 6. Mr. Miner notified me of the citations and related issues involving his Desert Hot Springs
5 Ranch.

6 7. At some point Mr. Miner informed me that the City was attempting to declare him a
7 vexatious litigant as a defendant in defense of city issued administrative citations.

8 8. Mr. Miner informed me of multiple issues regarding his defense. He was not permitted
9 discovery, not permitted witnesses, not permitted to subpoena documents from the city. He was
10 not allowed to depose the City's witness.

11 9. Mr. Miner also informed me that he had requested a judge and that he had non-stipulated
12 to the commissioner many times.

13 10. I agreed to assist Mr. Miner in his defense in a hybrid defense with his assistance pro
14 bono. We agreed that we would both argue the issues.

15 11. I did not believe Mr. Miner filed any document that an attorney would not have filed
16 defending a client in the same situation.

17 12. I attended the hearing by telephone. I called in to the court before the hearing began
18 September 22, 2022.

19 13. The special proceeding was before Arthur C. Hester, III. I understood he was acting as a
20 commissioner, a subordinate judicial officer.

21 14. The commissioner did not make mention he would act as a judge or temporary judge.

22 15. The commissioner did not request the parties stipulate and permit him to adjudicate the
23 proceeding as a judge or temporary judge.

24 16. During the hearing I heard the commissioner admonish Mr. Miner for non-stipulating;
25 which was Mr. Miner's right. The comment confirmed to me the commissioner was aware of the
26 non-stipulations before the special proceeding.

27 17. I am aware that Joseph Miner filed a notice of non stipulation for "all further
28 proceedings" on June 7, 2022.

18. There is no evidence of notice by the court to my office, or at the hearing, or that the
commissioner intended to, or would act as a judge, or a temporary judge.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the
foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed this 30 day of January 2024,
in the County of Orange, State of California.

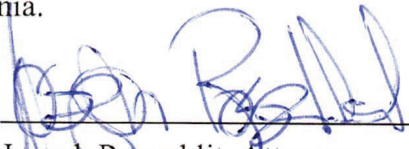

Joseph Rosenblit, Attorney

Exhibit 14

APRI2200098; APRI2200109

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA
SUPERIOR COURT ~ APPELLATE DIVISION
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE**

JOSEPH MINER	) Docket No. APRI2200098
<i>Defendant and Appellant,</i>	) APRI2200109
)
vs.	) Superior Ct. CVPS2106001
)
CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS	) CONSOLIDATED
<i>Plaintiff and Respondent.</i>	) OPENING BRIEF
)

On Appeal from the Riverside County Superior Court
The Honorable Arthur C. Hester III, Commissioner Presiding
Riverside County Superior Court - Palm Springs - Dept. PS4

FOLLOWING AN ORDER GRANTING A MOTION FOR
VEXATIOUS LITIGANT AND SECURITY ~ CCP §391(b)(3)
DISMISSAL OF CASE WITHOUT PREJUDICE

APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

RELATED PROCEEDINGS IN SUPERIOR COURT
Riverside Case No.: CVPS21060016

RELATED PROCEEDINGS IN FEDERAL COURT
Central District No.: 8:22-cv-01043-CAS-MAA

Joseph Miner (pro per)
Phone 949-903-5051; Fax 949-646-2794
PO Box 11650, Costa Mesa, CA 92627
josephminer@gmail.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	<u>1</u>
STATEMENT OF THE CASE	<u>3</u>
Relevant History and Material Factual Context	<u>3</u>
The Ranch - Subject of the Citation	<u>5</u>
Appellant’s Knowledge of Real Property, Code and Law	<u>6</u>
Pre Court Materially Related Administrative Issues	<u>6</u>
Legal Mandate of City Code Enforcement	<u>7</u>
City and Officer Material Errors	<u>7</u>
City of Desert Hot Springs Public Nuisance Ordinance	<u>10</u>
Administrative Hearing Facts Become Trial Court Evidence	<u>11</u>
Trial Court	<u>12</u>
Consequences Of A Court Err Insufficient Defense	<u>16</u>
Vexatious Litigant Issues	<u>16</u>
Totality Of The Issues Support Appellant’s Acts At Trial	<u>17</u>
STATEMENT OF APPEALABILITY	<u>17</u>
STANDARD OF REVIEW	<u>17</u>
De Novo Review	<u>17</u>
Abuse of Discretion	<u>18</u>
QUESTIONS PRESENTED	<u>19</u>
Vexatious Litigant	<u>19</u>
Fair Trial	<u>20</u>
Judicial Bias	<u>20</u>
ARGUMENT	<u>21</u>
I. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED WHEN IT DECLARED DEFENDANT MINER A VEXATIOUS LITIGANT UNDER THE FACTS AND ELEMENTS OF THE DE NOVO CASE	<u>21</u>
A. Miner Hasn’t Re-litigated or Filed Unmeritorious Lawsuits	<u>21</u>
B. Miner’s First Label Is Citee; His Role Is Defendant	<u>22</u>
1. The City Took First Chair At Trial To Reprove Its Citation	<u>23</u>
C. The City Issued the Citation; it Brought the Claims	<u>23</u>
E. City Had No Standing to Bring Motion Against Defendant	<u>24</u>
F. Miner Never Filed any Civil Action or Litigation	<u>26</u>
G. Court’s Order Fails Miner Is a Vexatious Litigant by Statute	<u>26</u>
1. The Trial Court Order is Void	<u>26</u>

H. The Courts Findings During Oral Argument Failed to Determine Miner Is a Vexatious Litigant	<u>28</u>
I. Acts by Miner Proper and Done With Purpose	<u>29</u>
1. Miner's Subpoenas Were Meritorious.	<u>30</u>
2. Documents Subpoenaed.	<u>30</u>
3. Witnesses Subpoenaed.	<u>30</u>
4. Miner Contends the Recusals Were Legal and Proper	<u>30</u>
J. Miner's Filings Were Meritorious	<u>31</u>
K. The Demurrer Was Meritorious	<u>32</u>
L. The Motions Were Meritorious Not Duplicative	<u>33</u>
01. Motion in Limine #1 No administrative hearing	<u>34</u>
02. Motion in Limine #2 Citation failed to state a claim.	<u>34</u>
03. Motion in Limine #3 Cherry picked administrative record	<u>35</u>
04. Motion in Limine #4 Exculpatory evidence	<u>35</u>
05. Motion in Limine #5 Unlawful officer report	<u>35</u>
06. Motion in Limine #6 Uncertified hearing transcript	<u>35</u>
07. Motion in Limine #7 Augment administrative record.	<u>35</u>
08. Motion in Limine #8 Judgment on the pleadings	<u>35</u>
09. Motion in Limine #9 Judgment for unclean hands	<u>35</u>
10. Motion to Disqualify City Attorney.	<u>36</u>
M. City's Case law Inapplicable and Distinguishable.	<u>36</u>
II. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED WHEN IT ORDERED MINER TO POST SECURITY AS THE DEFENDANT.	<u>36</u>
A. The Trial Court in its Own Words Stated Miner Had a 50/50 Chance of Prevailing	<u>36</u>
III. CUMULATIVE TRIAL COURT ERROR	<u>37</u>
CONCLUSION	<u>40</u>
PRAYER	<u>41</u>
CERTIFICATION OF COMPLIANCE.	<u>44</u>

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

01.	<i>1550 Laurel Owner's Assn., Inc. v. Appellate Division of Superior Court,</i> 28 Cal. App. 5th 1146, 239 Cal. Rptr. 3d 740 (Ct. App. 2018)	36
02.	<i>Adams v. Murakami,</i> 813 P.2d 1348, 54 Cal. 3d 105, 284 Cal. Rptr. 318 (1991)	14
03.	<i>Amtower v. Photon Dynamics, Inc.,</i> 158 Cal.App.4th 1582, 71 Cal. Rptr. 3d 361 (Ct. App. 2008)	16, 33
04.	<i>Beverly Hospital V. Superior Court of Los Angeles Cty.,</i> 19 Cal. App. 4th 1289, 24 Cal. Rptr. 2d 238 (Ct. App. 1993)	15
05.	<i>Boelts v. City of Lake Forest,</i> 25 Cal.Rptr.3d 164, 127 Cal.App.4th 116 (Cal. App. 2005)	7
06.	<i>Bravo v. Ismaj,</i> 120 Cal. Rptr. 2d 879, 99 Cal.App.4th 211 (Cal. App. 2002).	21
07.	<i>Catchpole v. Brannon,</i> 36 Cal.App.4th 237, 42 Cal. Rptr. 2d 440 (Ct. App. 1995)	30
08.	<i>Chavez v. City of Los Angeles,</i> 47 Cal.4th 970, 224 P.3d 41, 104 Cal.rptr.3d 710 (Cal. 2010) P.989	15
09.	<i>Childs v. PaineWebber Incorporated,</i> 29 Cal.App.4th 982, 35 Cal. Rptr. 2d 93 (Ct. App. 1994)	33
10.	<i>City of Bakersfield v. Miller,</i> 64 Cal.2d 93, 48 Cal. Rptr. 889, 410 P.2d 393 (Cal. 1966).	7

11.	<i>City of Santa Paula V. Narula,</i> 8 Cal. Rptr. 3d 75, 114 Cal. App. 4th 485 (Ct. App. 2003)	23
12.	<i>Collier & Wallis, Ltd. v. Astor,</i> 9 Cal.2d 202, 70 P.2d 171 (Cal. 1937)	24, 25
13.	<i>County. of Humboldt v. Appellate Div. of Superior Court,</i> 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 259 Cal. Rptr. 3d 687 (Ct. App. 2020) p 305	22
14.	<i>DCH Health Services Corp. v. Waite,</i> 95 Cal.App.4th 829, 115 Cal. Rptr. 2d 847 (Ct. App. 2002)	30
15.	<i>Dedication & Everlasting Love to Animals, Inc. v. City of El Monte,</i> No. B318078 (Ct. App. Nov. 8, 2022)	14
16.	<i>Delaney v. Superior Court,</i> 789 P.2d 934, 50 Cal. 3d 785, 268 Cal. Rptr. 753 (1990) #B)	25
17.	<i>Diaz v. Grill Concepts Servs., Inc.,</i> 233 Cal.Rptr.3d 524, 23 Cal.App.5th 859 (Cal. App. 2018)	7
18.	<i>Edwards v. Centex Real Estate Corp.,</i> 53 Cal.App.4th 15, 61 Cal. Rptr. 2d 518 (Ct. App. 1997)	33
19.	<i>Fairmont Ins. Co. V. Superior Court,</i> 991 P.2d 156, 92 Cal. Rptr. 2d 70, 22 Cal. 4th 245 (2000)	15
20.	<i>Finch Aerospace Corp. v. City of San Diego,</i> <i>supra</i> , 8 Cal.App.5th at p. 1253.)	9
21.	<i>Fink v. Shemtov,</i> 180 Cal.App.4th 1160, 102 Cal. Rptr. 3d 509 (Ct. App. 2010)	18

22.	<i>First Western Development Corp. v. Superior Court,</i> 212 Cal.App.3d 860, 261 Cal. Rptr. 116 (Ct. App. 1989)	36
23.	<i>Flahive v. City of Dana Point,</i> 85 Cal. Rptr. 2d 51, 72 Cal. App. 4th 241 (Ct. App. 1999)	10
24.	<i>Gai v. City of Selma,</i> 68 Cal.App.4th 213, 79 Cal. Rptr. 2d 910 (Ct. App. 1998)	30
25.	<i>Garcia v. Superior Court,</i> 156 Cal.App.3d 670, 203 Cal. Rptr. 290 (Ct. App. 1984).	30
26.	<i>Golin v. Allenby,</i> 190 Cal.App.4th 616, 118 Cal. Rptr. 3d 762 (Ct. App. 2010)	34
27.	<i>Guillemin v. Stein,</i> 104 Cal.App.4th 156, 128 Cal. Rptr. 2d 65 (Ct. App. 2002)	29
28.	<i>Guzman V. Superior Court of Los Angeles Cty.,</i> 19 Cal. App. 4th 705, 23 Cal. Rptr. 2d 585 (Ct. App. 1993)	15
29.	<i>Hemingway v. Superior Court,</i> 122 Cal.App.4th 1148, 19 Cal. Rptr. 3d 363 (Cal. Ct. App. 2004).	30
30.	<i>Holcomb v. U.S. Bank Nat. Assn.,</i> 129 Cal.App.4th 1494, 29 Cal. Rptr. 3d 578 (Cal. Ct. App. 2005). 17, 18, 40	
31.	<i>Housing Auth. of County of Monterey v. Jones,</i> 130 Cal.App.4th 1029, 30 Cal. Rptr. 3d 676 (Cal. Ct. App. 2005).	30
32.	<i>In re Bittaker, supra,</i> 55 Cal. App.4th at p. 1008, 64 Cal.Rptr.2d 679.)	21

33.	
<i>In re Marriage of Deal, (Deal v. Deal)</i>	
45 Cal.App.5th 613, 259 Cal. Rptr. 3d 1 (Cal. Ct. App. 2020)	36
34.	
<i>In re Sheena K., 153 P.3d 282, 55 Cal. Rptr. 3d 716, 40 Cal. 4th 875</i>	
(2007)	5
35.	
<i>In re R.H., (bad law)</i>	
170 Cal.App.4th 678, 88 Cal. Rptr. 3d 650 (Cal. Ct. App. 2009)	36
36.	
<i>In re Wagner,</i>	
127 Cal.App.4th 138, 25 Cal. Rptr. 3d 201 (Cal. Ct. App. 2005)	30
37.	
<i>John v. Superior Court,</i>	
231 Cal. App. 4th 347, 179 Cal. Rptr. 3d 856 (Ct. App. 2014)	22
38.	
<i>John v. Superior Court,</i>	
369 P.3d 238, 63 Cal. 4th 91, 201 Cal. Rptr. 3d 459 (2016)	22, 26, 27
39.	
<i>Kizer v. Waterman Convalescent Hospital, Inc., 13 Cal.Rptr.2d 239, 10</i>	
<i>Cal.App.4th Supp. 8 (Cal. Super. 1992)</i>	22
40.	
<i>Kreutzer v. County of San Diego,</i>	
153 Cal. App. 3d 62, 200 Cal. Rptr. 322 (Ct. App. 1984)	23, 37
41.	
<i>Lucas v. County of Los Angeles,</i>	
47 Cal.App.4th 277, 54 Cal. Rptr. 2d 655 (Ct. App. 1996)	33
42.	
<i>Luckett v. Panos,</i>	
161 Cal.App.4th 77, 73 Cal. Rptr. 3d 745 (Ct. App. 2008)	17
43.	
<i>Mahdavi v. Superior Court,</i>	
166 Cal.App.4th 32, 82 Cal. Rptr. 3d 121 (Ct. App. 2008)	22, 26

44.	
<i>Mangini v. Aerojet-General Corp. (1996)</i>	
12 Cal.4th 1087, 1096.	10
45.	
<i>McColm v. Westwood Park Assn.,</i>	
62 Cal.App.4th 1211, 73 Cal. Rptr. 2d 288 (Ct. App. 1998)	36
46.	
<i>Mountains Recreation Conservation Auth. v. Kaufman, 198</i>	
<i>Cal. App.4th Supp. 1, 130 Cal.Rptr.3d 844, 11 Cal. Daily Op. Serv. 10876</i>	
<i>(Cal. Super. 2011).</i>	20, 21
47.	
<i>Morton v. Wagner,</i>	
156 Cal.App.4th 963, 67 Cal. Rptr. 3d 818 (Ct. App. 2007)	34
48.	
<i>Ogunsalu v. Superior Court, (writs are new litigation)</i>	
12 Cal. App. 5th 107, 218 Cal. Rptr. 3d 724 (Ct. App. 2017)	23, 36
49.	
<i>People v. Alvarez,</i>	
14 Cal.4th 155, 58 Cal. Rptr. 2d 385, 926 P.2d 365 (Cal. 1996).	18
50.	
<i>People v. Cluff,</i>	
87 Cal.App.4th 991, 105 Cal. Rptr. 2d 80 (Ct. App. 2001)	18
51.	
<i>People ex Rel. Gallo v. Acuna,</i>	
14 Cal.4th 1090, 60 Cal. Rptr. 2d 277, 929 P.2d 596 (Cal. 1997).	8, 10, 11
52.	
<i>People v. Gompper,</i>	
160 Cal. App. Supp. 3d 1, 207 Cal. Rptr. 534 (Ct. App. 1984).	32
53.	
<i>People v. Hibernia Savings & Loan Society, 72 Cal. 21 (1887) Feb. 15,</i>	
<i>1887 · Supreme Court of California · No. 11689 72 Cal. 21</i>	31

54.	<i>People v. Jacobs</i> , 156 Cal.App.4th 728, 67 Cal. Rptr. 3d 615 (Ct. App. 2007)	18
55.	<i>People v. Kruschen</i> , 46 Cal. App. 5th Supp. 12, 259 Cal. Rptr. 3d 924 (App. Dep't Super. Ct. 2020)	22
56.	<i>People v. Watson</i> , 299 P.2d 243, 46 Cal. 2d 818, 46 C2d 818 (1956).	31
57.	<i>Pokegama Sugar-Pine Lumber Co. v. Klamath River Lumber & Improvement Co.</i> , 86 F. 528 (N.D. Cal. 1898).	31
58.	<i>Roitz v. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Co.</i> , 62 Cal.App.4th 716, 73 Cal. Rptr. 2d 85 (Ct. App. 1998)	31
59.	<i>Schifando v. City of Los Angeles</i> , 79 P.3d 569, 6 Cal. Rptr. 3d 457, 31 Cal.4th 1074 (2003) at p.464.	15
60.	<i>Shalant v. Girardi</i> , 51 Cal.4th 1164, 126 Cal. Rptr. 3d 98, 253 P.3d 266 (Cal. 2011).	24, 25
61.	<i>Simon v. City & County of San Francisco</i> (1947) 79 Cal.App.2d 590, 600.	14
62.	<i>Smiley v. Citibank</i> , 900 P.2d 690, 11 Cal. 4th 138, 44 Cal. Rptr. 2d 441 (1995)	16
63.	<i>Simpson v. Ernst & Young</i> , 100 F.3d 436 (6th Cir. 1996). p. 443).	23
64.	<i>Stratton v. Beck</i> , 9 Cal. App. 5th 483, 215 Cal. Rptr. 3d 150 (Ct. App. 2017)	15

65.	<i>Thompson v. Ioane,</i> 11 Cal.App.5th 1180, 218 Cal. Rptr. 3d 501 (Ct. App. 2017)	36
66.	<i>Tracy Press, Inc. v. Superior Court,</i> 164 Cal.App.4th 1290, 80 Cal. Rptr. 3d 464 (Ct. App. 2008)	23
67.	<i>Vollstedt v. City of Stockton,</i> 220 Cal. App. 3d 265, 269 Cal. Rptr. 404 (Ct. App. 1990).	11
68.	<i>Wasatch Property Management v. Degrate,</i> 112 P.3d 647, 29 Cal.Rptr.3d 262, 35 Cal.4th 1111 (Cal. 2005).	22
69.	<i>Weatherford v. City of San Rafael,</i> 2 Cal.5th 1241, 218 Cal. Rptr. 3d 394, 395 P.3d 274 (Cal. 2017).	17
70.	<i>Weiss v. City of Los Angeles,</i> 2 Cal. App. 5th 194, 206 Cal. Rptr. 3d 213 (Ct. App. 2016)	7
71.	<i>Woodman Partners v. Sofa U Love,</i> 94 Cal.App.4th 766, 114 Cal. Rptr. 2d 566 (Cal. Ct. App. 2001).	17
72.	<i>Ytuarte v. Superior Court,</i> 28 Cal. Rptr. 3d 474, 129 Cal. App. 4th 266 (Ct. App. 2005)	15
FEDERAL		
73.	<i>Ohio v. Roberts,</i> 448 U.S. 56, 100 S. Ct. 2531, 65 L. Ed. 2d 597 (1980).	17
74.	<i>Brady v. Maryland,</i> 373 U.S. 83, 83 S. Ct. 1194 (1963)	7

FOREIGN

75.

Sheldon v. Sheldon, (demurrer to a citation)

100 N.j. Eq. 24, 134 A. 904 (N.j. 1926) 32

76.

Strickland v. State, (demurrer to a citation)

349 Ga. App. 673, 824 S.E.2d 555 (Ga. Ct. App. 2019) 32

CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

Article 1, Section §1 14

Article 1, Section §3 14

Article 1, Section §13 14

Article 1, Section §19 14

STATUTES

Civil Code § 3479 21

Civil Code § 3480 21

Civil Code § 3491 21, 23

Code of Civil Procedure § 85 *passim*

Code of Civil Procedure § 90-100 *passim*

Code of Civil Procedure § 128.5 31, 33, 34, 42

Code of Civil Procedure § 128.7 31, 42

Code of Civil Procedure § 308 23

Code of Civil Procedure § 391-391.8 *passim*

Code of Civil Procedure § 904.1 (a)(6) 17

Code of Civil Procedure § 904.2 (j) 17

Code of Civil Procedure § 1005 33

Government Code § 53069.4 *passim*

Government Code § 54956.9(c) 23, 24

Government Code § 70615 23

Evidence Code § 1400 38

DHS MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE

DHSMC § 4.16 et sec *passim*

DHSMC § 4.24 et sec *passim*

RULES OF COURT

3.714	12
3.715	12
3.714(b)(2)	12
3.714(b)(3)	12
3.715	12
3.722(a)	12
3.727	12
3.729	12

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

State Bar Rule 3.1(a)(2)	16
--------------------------------	----

PUBLIC NUISANCE HISTORY AND LAW

Wood, H. G. (1893). A Practical Treatise on the Law of Nuisances (pp. V1 37-38, V2 764, 765). (nuisance per se V1 §23, V2 §564, §569 (p. 764-765) [“the class of [nuisances per se] is very limited”]
<https://lawcat.berkeley.edu/record/89788>

Schwartz, V. E. (2006). The Law of Public Nuisance: Maintaining Rational Boundaries on a Rational Tort (p. 543 par2).
<https://contentdm.washburnlaw.edu/digital/collection/wlj/id/5546>

Houger, L. W. (1963) Washington Case Law, Torts - Nuisance Per Se, 38 Wash. L. Rev. 385. <https://digitalcommons.law.uw.edu/wlr/vol38/iss2/20/>

Simmons, T., (1960) The Nuances of Nuisance: Forty Cats Are Too Many; Four, Just Enough. SDL Rev., 5, p.86.

LODGED REPORTER’S TRANSCRIPTS

All hearings were assembled as one document. Pages labeled and numbered as CSR001-CSR332.

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA
SUPERIOR COURT ~ APPELLATE DIVISION
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE**

JOSEPH MINER <i>Defendant and Appellant,</i>	)	Docket No. APRI2200098
	)	APRI2200109
)	
vs.	)	Superior Ct. CVPS2106001
)	
CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS <i>Plaintiff and Respondent.</i>	)	CONSOLIDATED
	)	OPENING BRIEF
)	

On Appeal from the Riverside County Superior Court
The Honorable Arthur C. Hester III, Commissioner Presiding
Riverside County Superior Court - Palm Springs - Dept. PS4

APPELLANT’S OPENING BRIEF

INTRODUCTION

“Self-defense is not only our right; it is our duty.”
~ Ronald Reagan

Defendant Joseph Miner - aka citee, contestant, and appellant;
appeals from a trial court Order rendered by Hon. Commissioner Arthur C.
Hester III on 9/22/22 following a motion by plaintiff City of Desert Hot
Springs to declare Joseph Miner a vexatious litigant under CCP. [§391](#)(b)(3).

The City’s motion was filed in the last minutes of a CCP. [§85](#)(c), de
novo, ‘reclassified’¹ limited civil Superior Court case, statutorily labeled an
“appeal.” Appellant Miner respectfully requests a review of facts and law.

Miner challenges three prejudicial trial court decisions; (1) the vexatious litigant declaration and pre-filing Order, (2) the Order to post security, (3) dismissal of the limited civil case - leaving the administrative findings intact. A meaningful review and limited civil case were absent.

Root of these issues is extraordinary delegation of State legislative power. Local agencies (540) create unconforming, wild-west municipal law and fines. Each authors different documents, code, and procedure with no oversight. The courts have developed different interpretations of procedure and law. Few defendants have wherewithal to bring these issues for review.

This Appeal is not about a vexatious litigant. There is no history of disputes or litigations or any previous interaction with the City. The City's vexatious litigant motion has to do with the single defense of one ticket.

The cruxes: (1) Miner is the defendant, not plaintiff; (2) the court did not bring the motion; the City as the plaintiff, had no standing to bring the vexatious litigant motion; (3) Appellant's filings were legal, justified and meritorious; (4) there is no evidence Appellant's intent was to delay the proceedings, file frivolous papers, motions, or commit any bad act; (5) no security posting was warranted by the court's own statements; (6) the court failed to interpret and abide by the law; it's acts were arbitrary and capricious - not reasoned decisions; (7) Appellant was not provided a statutory limited civil case with discovery, depositions, as a matter of right, to develop his full and complete defense; (8) there was no fair civil trial.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

When it became clear to Miner the trial court was not going to follow the statutory mandates of a limited civil case Miner hired a court reporter. He attempted to avoid waiver and forfeiture of all material issues.

Miner was cited after denying a code officer entry to his ranch. He was denied the administrative hearing he paid for in advance. He was denied a judge in trial court. He was denied all discovery: interrogatories, admissions, documents, a deposition. He was denied subpoenaed witnesses and documents. He was denied a statutory limited civil case. After being crippled by the court and vigorously defending himself he was declared a vexatious litigant. This highly unusual situation required unusual actions.

Relevant History and Material Factual Context

Factually; this case began on 4/28/21 when code officers entered Miner's fenced gated ranch without a warrant (CT 147¶65, 484, 490, 1143).

Officers opened two poisoned, incomplete internal code cases - then radio silence. A different officer was then handed the secret open code case.

The instant chain of events began with the City violating Miner's Constitutional rights (CT 484), not Miner violating the City's law. Events catalogued below are the causation of defendant's acts and filings in court.

The code case did not begin on the date of the 'instant' citation 8/18/21 as the trial court repeatedly insisted. The court changed the facts, prevented evidence, prevented witnesses - and prevented a fair trial.

On 6/10/21 (CT 424, 488-495) code officer (Messer) newly assigned to the open case called Miner's business cell phone about **'re-inspection' of Miner's ranch**. Miner was alarmed, mostly clueless. The officer stated he would drop an "open" code case if he could just enter the ranch and take a photo for his boss (CT 492, 497). The call was automatically preserved.

After the officer danced around questions regarding the warrant and unlawful search - Miner, on 6/30/21 decided to deny this 're-inspection' request by this 'new' officer (CT 566-570). He had no warrant to inspect.

Uncertain unintelligible vague codes of gobbledegook were served (CT 201), the officer instituted prejudicial, clear and gross violations of the City's law and procedure (CT 1596-1611) (CT 389:2-23;517, 518, 520).

Unsavory, dubious actions of clear retaliation began by an angry young officer (CT 517) who falsely advised his "team" of an inspection.

All facts and interactions with officer Messer were material and relevant. The root historical facts and issues were not permitted in trial.

Mysteriously, on 7/26/21 11:28 am officer Messer copied case 21-566 to new case number 21-985 (CT 3587-3608; 3605). This eliminated all root history - the violations of the constitution. The new case 21-985 (RT 3587-3608) used the same codes as the poisoned evidence as input on poisoned cases 21-566 (RT 497-510) and 21-578 (RT 2538-2546). Minutes later on 7/26/21 11:29 am officer Messer closed cases 21-566 and 578 (CT 510). This is grossly troubling - secret, and a clear deceitful shell game.

On 8/18/21 this officer, using identical text, alleging “public nuisance” violations, cited Miner without issuing notice, time to cure, and without a coherent textual factual description of the precise issues. No fair notice with “reasonable specificity” (*In re Sheena K.*, p. 729 [34](#)).

The officer never defined, described, or offered any specificity of the alleged “public nuisance” issues. Alleged “trash” / “junk” wasn’t described in his declaration, photographed, annotated, or marked-up on his exhibits.

When Miner, during examination, requested the officer mark the location in the photographs the Court intervened saving the officer and told the officer to just testify to it - because it did not exist in the photographs.

To comply or defend - specificity and a location must be identified on ranch land 330' x 660' - the size of FOUR NFL FOOTBALL FIELDS.

Miner testified that no trash or junk exists (CT 574 (CDHS0257)), (RT 205-206). Usable ranch items or possessions are not trash or junk.

The Ranch - Subject of the Citation

The 66 year old ranch is a complex property. The original 5 acre property was subdivided by deed, then reassembled. Comprehensively zoned in the County as W2 (CT 451, 454-460) it was constructed under code and law while under county control. It is fenced and gated. It consists of four legally unique, physically un-defined with no interior physical boundaries² land parcels (CT 514, 515). The parcel line boundaries are not distinguishable in officer’s photographs - what parcel was he citing?

Beginning in 1957 three parcels were separately constructed while under county control. The ranch was annexed by the City through LAFCO assistance (CT 1157-1158) in 2010, it was then re-zoned in 2020 to MU-C §[17.14.030](#) (CT 154, 328). Even this was beyond the officer's knowledge.

The ranch is used as a single property (RT 305). Grandfathered use, Zoning, and [LAFCO](#) define property uses. No notice was ever issued by the City as to changes in law that affect any uses of the ranch. The City stated in its own writings the annexed land uses would not change (CT 1157).

Miner's ranch neighbors are also 200,000 sf properties including: a mini storage, pet cemetery, auto wrecking yard, outdoor cactus nursery (CT 144 ¶49). There are no close / abutting homes (CT 446, 447, 512, 520, 523).

Appellant's Knowledge of Real Property, Code and Law

Appellant Miner is a 40 year real estate professional with 1000's of hours in specific education and the two highest real estate licenses available in California: broker, and certified appraiser (CT 438, 440, 3419:22-28). He has significant education and experience in these exact issues (CT 189¶32).

Miner also holds fire prevention certificate and is ALSO a member of [CACEO](#), a California "non profit" - code officer group (CT 3537¶3-8). CACEO offers only generalized education - "basic" 120 hour "certificates."

Pre Court Materially Related Administrative Issues

Miner was denied the administrative hearing he had paid in advance and mandated by law (CT 877-879). With Miner absent, the City lied to the

hearing officer (CT 901). Miner was denied the right to be heard, the right to confront his accuser, and cross examine witnesses, the right to present evidence, and establish evidence eventually lodged in trial court (CT 1114).

Miner's only defense and remedy at this juncture was to 're-classify' the case to a de novo civil case as provided by statute GC. §53069.4(b)(1). On 12/6/21 he filed a 'caption' for re-classification - as trial de novo.

Legal Mandate of City Code Enforcement

The **purpose** of all Desert Hot Springs code enforcement policy is based on Health and Safety - DHSMC §[4.04.010](#). This ordinance is clear and unambiguous. It is crystal clear to a person of ordinary intelligence (CT 330, 375, 376, 377, 3625) (*Diaz v. Grill Concepts* [17](#); *Boelts v. City of Lake Forest* [05](#)). The City has failed to follow its own laws. (*Vollstedt v. City of Stockton* [67](#); *City of Bakersfield v. Miller* [10](#))

*“The purpose of this title is to provide a just, equitable and practicable method for preventing, discouraging and/or abating certain **conditions which endanger the life, limb, health, property, safety or welfare of the general public** and to provide City staff with **precise enforcement regulations** that can be effectively applied and administered in a fair, expedient, and cost efficient manner. (Prior code § 80.01)”*

Allegations against Miner endanger nothing and no one. There has been nothing fair or precise about the City's attempted shenanigans and unlawful acts should be challenged (*Weiss v. City of Los Angeles* [70](#)).

City and Officer Material Errors

Legislature passed the “Administrative Citation” bill - SB814 in

1995. The intent of the legislature was to give local agencies the authority to issue fines for simple transitory ordinance violations - “parking-ticket-style” and “parking-ticket-level” of offenses occur; Garbage cans, dogs, etc.

The legislature knew the objective was to permit cities to author and prosecute citations for transitory violations. The bill was not passed to permit a City to fine ‘severe’ “public nuisances” eliminating due process.

Nuisances, or public nuisances are not mentioned in the chaptered bill. “Instant citation law” is not applicable to “public nuisance law.” State law preempting and controlling the procedure and government code have not changed in CC. Sections §3479, §3480, §3491.

A code officer may not point his *Hogwart’s wand* and legally declare a “public nuisance” or make up code text from whole cloth. Nothing exists on the ranch that affects the public - CCP. §3480, per (*Gallo v. Acuna* [51](#)).

The term ‘administrative citation’ is now purely a generic term like ‘pleading’ that offers no factual level for comparison. The law is muddy; there is no certain uniformity to compare appellate case facts.

The review court’s elephant problem. Five hundred forty agencies each now issue vastly different documents with different styles, designs, elements, and levels of information, all designed for different purposes.

No case law makes clear the facts and elements mandated by law on the ‘administrative citation’ form at the center of each case.

The City is the master of its choice of its documents and procedure.

Here, the City issued a document “instant ticket” as an “administrative citation” for what should have been a notice and abatement for a “public nuisance” as mandated by State law. Different procedures may both be misnamed an “administrative citation.” Case law is beyond murky.

The City’s grossly undertrained officer made up code text, inserted false words, failed to detail or describe anything and improperly used “fines” (CT 1534-1538) - Administrative Citations (DHSMC §[4.24](#)) (CT 317-323; 1563-1585) for alleged “public nuisance” abatement actions (DHSMC§[4.16](#)). The City fine and citation is clearly not an abatement action pursuant to City’s own documents (CT 319 ¶5).

The officer then, without any notice at all, recorded an unlawful “lispens” on Miner’s ranch (CT 3431:7-27, 3349) as if he had opened an abatement action. This has damaged Miner for more than two years (*Finch Aerospace Corp. v. City of San Diego* [20](#)). This shows his confusion.

The officer ticketed Miner with an ‘instant citation’ for issues that are not transient violations (CT 1565). He used the wrong legal procedure. He exceeded authority statutorily delegated by plain text of City ordinance, which identified the specific purpose of code enforcement under DHSMC §[4.04.010](#). He clearly stated he cited Miner under DHSMC §[4.16](#) (RT 289:22-28, 290:1-24). Nothing was rationally related to, or amounted to any level of health or safety, either or both. Naming your cat, “dog” does not make it a “dog.” The same is applicable to all ‘subjective’ labels.

City of Desert Hot Springs Public Nuisance Ordinance [4.16.010](#)

The City has been subverting state law. It collects 100% of the fines for what should be “public nuisance” abatement cases. Abatement is mandated by State law and Government code. (See Gallo CT 3724-3731).

DHSMC municipal code mandates abatement of “public nuisances” [§4.16.020](#) Notice of public nuisance and order to abate. DHSMC [§4.16.030](#) states administrative fines are due, not an “administrative citation.”

The only proper City procedure is **Notice and Order to Abate** included in DHSMC [§4.16.050](#) Contents of Notice and Order. Not a single mention of phrase “public nuisance” appears in the entire “administrative citation” ordinance [§4.24.10-4.24.430](#). Fines are monetary, not abatement.

Innocuous common issues are not nuisances. A true “public nuisance” requires abatement. If a nuisance is abatable at a reasonable cost, it is a continuing nuisance not a fine (*Mangini v. Aerojet-General Corp* [44](#)).

State remedies for a public nuisance (established since 1880) in Civil Code section §3491 provides three remedies for a public nuisance (all end with abatement): (1) a criminal proceeding; (2) a civil action; or (3) abatement (*Flahive v. City of Dana Point* [23](#)). State law remedy preempts and conflicts with this City’s income generating sidestep of law - labeling everything under the sun a “public nuisance,” repetitive fines, not abating.

A local agency cannot label or point at objects that are not rational or material nuisances at all, fine its citizens, and laugh at 900 years of public

nuisance law.^{3 4} Historical Supreme Court nuisance law makes clear a nuisance is a VERY SERIOUS issue - not a flyspeck or a whimsical allegation on private property. The nuisance treatise by H. G. Wood is the baseline of all recent nuisance history.

“The Restatement Second formulates the requirement of substantiality as proof of "significant harm," defined as a "real and appreciable invasion of the plaintiff's interests," one that is "definitely offensive, seriously annoying or intolerable." (Rest.2d Torts, § 821F, coms. c & d, pp. 105-106.)

The measure is an objective one: "If normal persons in that locality would not be substantially annoyed or disturbed by the situation, then the invasion is not a significant one...." (*Gallo v. Acuna* 51 p. 1105)

Administrative Hearing Facts Become Trial Court Evidence

Administrative procedure requires an administrative hearing. Miner was denied the administrative hearing he had paid for in advance. He could have developed evidence, examined the code officer and established on the record why all additional city employees were required court witnesses and why documents were required for production.

At the hands of the City attorney (CT 901) Miner was wilfully denied this vital hearing prior to trial court. Miner notified the city he would not attend without service (CT 885-887) and the City attorney was aware of and receive received Miner's letter then wilfully misled the hearing officer at the start of the hearing. Miner was wilfully denied crucial documents, confronting witness, being heard; even limited due process.

Trial Court

The trial court was a mess. Trial was set for 30 days from Miner's first filing eliminating all discovery. Under §53069.4 discovery is not prohibited. The legislature made the de novo a limited civil case for a reason CCP. §§90-100. One hearing, no discovery would be small claims.

The trial court set a de novo 'trial' just 30 days after filing - nowhere in the statute does it state this is correct or mandated procedure.

This scheduling and the Court's inferences eliminated adequate (all) discovery CCP. §§2016.010 - 2036.050, CCP. §§90-100).

There was no judicial trial assessment, case management, or trial setting conference pursuant to Rules of Court 3.714, 3.715, 3.720-3.735, 3.714(b)(2),(b)(3), 3.715, 3.722(a), 3.727, 3.729.

In the first three hearings Miner had three different judicial officers. Miner declined to stipulate and requested a judge, this request was ignored.

It was clear Miner desired discovery. It as mentioned several times in open court. The subordinate judicial officer ignored or failed to comprehend or absorb the complexity of the case then failed to properly manage it as a limited civil case. The Commissioner did not appear to have read the 600 pages of previously lodged evidence or he would have known exactly what the case was about.

The complete (not a cherry picked version by the City attorney [CT 1484]) of the "administrative record," the local agency's file is, by law, to

be lodged and entered into evidence. GC. §53069.4(b)(1), (*County of Humboldt v. Appellate Division of Superior Court* [13](#) p.304-305), Case file means ‘entire’ case file and is the “administrative record.” It is by statute, logically, rationally everyone’s evidence. The court disagreed (RT 60:1-3).

This limited civil case involved a several month long code case, not a transitory “instant ticket.” The court was stubbornly in error as to the date of the start of the code case, and the fact that a limited civil case is not a lawsuit. (RT 25:4-23; 42:18-28; 108:11-18; 112:18-28; 113:1-10).

The fact that the trial court mandated the case be cabined to the date the 8/18/21 citation was issued - prejudiced Miner’s entire legal defense including examining knowledgeable witnesses and historical documents.

When Miner testified the Commissioner would stop him and interject his own version of the facts - not allowing Miner to finish. The air was thick, Miner was standing a foot high in potato chips and egg shells.

There are 37 “stop” commands by the trial court in the reporter’s transcript directed at Miner. Appellant was not treated fairly or as recommended or as law states in the 2019 Self Represented Benchguide for Judicial Officers. The Judge acted as an aggressive prosecutor.

The court cabined the case testimony as if the officer was just driving by and was alerted to the property. That order was prejudicial.

The evidence lodged months earlier told a full factual story with documented evidence of when and how the case began (CT 368-638).

It was clear the Commissioner did not want and was not permitting the case or trial to be any more than an instant ticket **(RT CSR109:16-27)** even with an unlawful entry, search and conflicting procedural issues!

The court failed to permit defendant to have witnesses, failed to permit defendant documents only the City had in its possession. He then ruled against every single document the defendant presented.

The court's continuous acts of bias were grossly prejudicial. The self-represented bench guide is clear on these issues. Miner's evidence was either lodged by the City or was self-admitting during testimony (BG 4-4).

“This principle requires the judge not to allow procedural irregularities to serve as the basis for precluding a self-represented litigant from presenting appropriate evidence or presenting a potentially valid defense.” *Simon v. City & County of San Francisco* (1947) 79 Cal.App.2d 590, 600, cited by [Adams [02](#)] *Adams v. Murakami* (1991) 54 Cal.3d 105, p. 120 (2019 Judicial Officer Bench Guide Involving Self-Represented Litigants. (BG 3-7)

Citizens in California (Cal. Const., art. I, §1, §3, §13, §19) and the United States are permitted to defend themselves against legal and property attacks just as any defense attorney would do. The trial court ignored the Constitution. The trial court consistently prevented Miner to use evidence and officer testimony in his defense (RT 110, 111, 112).

It was clear to Appellant the trial court did not grasp these materially related issues. The court improperly prevented Appellant from examining the officer as to his education and knowledge, City training on its specific codes, who mentored him, his knowledge of real estate, land entitlement,

land annexation - or his superiors who might have had the answers. Of course these issues are materially relevant. Cities and their officers do things wrong every day. Courts and especially juries rule against them.

Pursuant to statute Miner was planning for all procedure and defensive measures including discovery he was entitled to by statute GC. §53069.4 and as a limited civil case per Code Civ. Proc., §§ 86, 91-94. (*Dedication & Everlasting Love to Animals, Inc. v. City of El Monte*, [15](#))

This is a civil case in civil court under limited civil rules. Discovery is a matter of right in a limited civil case and in a trial de novo (*Chavez v. City of Los Angeles* [08](#); *Fairmont Ins. Co. v. Superior Court* [19](#); *Guzman V. Superior Court of Los Angeles Cty.* [28](#); *Beverly Hospital V. Superior Court of Los Angeles Cty.* [04](#); *Stratton v. Beck* [64](#); *Ytuarte v. Superior Court*, [72](#))

No discovery led to many prejudicial surprises by the City's witness at trial during colloquies as to what the officer was pointing his camera at in his photographs (RT 125-129 [31 entries]). Under examination he made surprising statements about items and issues that were never described in text: - abandonment, patio furniture, outside storage, fence slats etc., items that were not in any brief or previously ever mentioned. (RT 130:15-26)

Beginning with the date the case began, it was eternally futile attempting to reason with the trial court on every issue; - then all issues beyond that. The court's treatment of Miner's knowledge was offensive.

Consequences Of A Court Err Insufficient Defense

Miner may be subject to res judicata effect or collateral estoppel without being fully able to develop his defense with no adequate discovery, depositions and procedure (*Schifando v. City of Los Angeles*, [59](#) p.464). As already pondered by the federal court judge in Appellant's related federal case and reason for stay. (*City of Santa Paula V. Narula* [11](#))

The "code" officer was un-equipped and educationally un-trained to deal with this unique property, code, zoning, annexation, and land use issues. These directly affected his ability to cite the ranch. Discovery and depositions would have unearthed these material facts before trial.

Vexatious Litigant Issues

Defendant Appellant never filed a complaint (action), was not the plaintiff, had no prior disputes with the City, did not begin this issue; he did not want it, and he attempted to stop the dispute several times.

Then in court, he attempted to end it – initially using a demurrer. The trial court did not rationalize the larger issues, nor did it follow the law.

If any of Appellant's motions were not supported by existing law, they are non-vexatious because they were reasonable extensions of existing law and or the time line. What is permissible for a licensed attorney should be equally permissible for a party in pro per. *State Bar rule 3.1(a)(2)*.

(*Amtower v. Photon Dynamics, Inc.* p. 368 [03](#)); *Smiley v. Citibank*, [62](#))

Attorneys routinely use this practice to dispose of cases. Zero case

management; when issues were heard were issues that caused case conflict.

Totality Of The Issues Support Appellant's Acts At Trial

The facts above support why Miner was forced to act and file the documents he did. He made a complete record for review.

ALL OF THE ABOVE affects the City / officer's ability to cite the ranch under the law. The officer cited "parking-style-violations." The law does not require futile acts by Miner (*Ohio v. Roberts* [73](#)).

STATEMENT OF APPEALABILITY

APRI2200098. A pre-filing Order against a vexatious litigant under Code of Civil Procedure section §391.7 is directly appealable under Code of Civil Procedure section §904.1(a)(6). In limited jurisdiction the corresponding statute is §904.2, subdivision (g), as an order granting an injunction (*Luckett v. Panos* [42](#)).

APRI2200109. The Judgment of dismissal is appealable both on a statutory review basis of §§85-100, §53069.4, §391(b)(3), §391.1(a)(b), §391.3(b) and abuse of discretion.

STANDARD OF REVIEW

De Novo Review

Questions of statutory interpretation are subject to de novo review (*Holcomb v. U.S. Bank Nat. Assn.* [30](#); *Woodman Partners v. Sofa U Love* [71](#))

Section §§85-100 needs to be reviewed; how section §85, §§90-100

and section §53069.4 interact. How “reclassification” works. All limited procedure available to a defendant (contestant) who reclassifies to limited civil. Section §53069.4 - what the role of the parties are following reclassification? Section §§391-391.8 - how Miner fits into the statutory scheme. Whether vexatious litigant law applies to §53069.4 reclassification. Statutes are read as a whole (*Weatherford v. City of San Rafael* [69](#)).

The Judgment of Dismissal should be reviewed de novo ~ it was based on improper statutory interpretation. It is moot if the vexatious litigant order is vacated. The trial is not complete.

This may be a case of first impression as to the interplay between sections CCP. §85(c), §§86-100, GC. §53069.4, and CCP. §§391(b)(3).

Abuse of Discretion

A trial court abuses its discretion when the factual findings critical to its decision find no support in the evidence.” (*People v. Cluff* [50](#)). “The discretion of a trial judge is not a whimsical, uncontrolled power, but a legal discretion ... ” (*People v. Jacobs* [54](#))

Determination a person is a vexatious litigant is reviewed for abuse of discretion (*Holcomb*, [30](#)).; *Fink v. Shemtov*, [21](#)).

An appellate court may overturn a judge’s ruling on a recusal motion for abuse of discretion. (*People v Alvarez*, [49](#); *Hemingway v. Superior Court*, [29](#)) Miner’s clear non-stipulation was timely on 2/4/22 (CT 1159).

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

Vexatious Litigant

1. In trial court appeal, is Miner's label: Citee, Defendant, Appellant, Contestant, or Plaintiff? Or a combination?

2. In trial court appeal is Miner's role: Defendant, Appellant, Contestant, or Plaintiff? Or a combination?

3. What is the City's role and label?

4. If City is technically the "plaintiff" did the City have standing to bring the motion accusing defendant Miner of vexatious litigation under textual mandates of CCP. §391.1(1)(a)?:

5. Has Miner filed "new litigation," "maintained litigation," "commenced litigation?" Or has Miner simply "reclassified an administrative case" to "civil litigation" pursuant to law?

6. Has Miner met the statutory requirements pursuant to the plain text of §391(b)(3) to be declared a vexatious litigant?

7. Pursuant to a review of Miner's label, role, acts and filings, would they permit the trial court re-label him the plaintiff and pursuant to §391(b)(3) to deem Miner a vexatious litigant, in a first instance, pursuant to a clearly defense role no matter what label he was given?

8. Based on the Court's open court statements during the hearing of a 50/50 chance - was security warranted? (RT 260:21-28)

9. Should the case/citation be dismissed in the Interests of Justice?

Fair Trial

1. Did the Legislature intend for the trial court to eliminate all defensive procedure and discovery that would have been available under criminal or civil actions that were eliminated under GC. §53069.4?

2. Miner's ranch was searched unlawfully. Miner was not permitted to address or raise this in his defense. The case should have been dismissed.

Article I, Section 13 of the California Constitution provide people the right to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects and not to be subject to unreasonable searches and seizures.

Federal Constitutional issues were preserved by filed England Reservations. This court of review should address the trial court's failure to permit Defendant to put on a full, fair and complete defense pursuant to §§85-100 and raise all legal defensive issues including city witnesses.

Judicial Bias

1. Based on his rulings, has there been an appearance of bias by the Commissioner? Are his rulings prejudicial per se? Should the case be remand to a different judicial officer as a complete new action with full discovery, deposition, witnesses and all procedure in CCP. §90-100? Or;

A. Should the judgment vacated, and the case remand for a new trial in front of a new judge;

B. Or, judgment of dismissal found in Miner's favor pursuant to motions and or violation of the California Constitution? All issues should be decided based on the court's own discretion.

ARGUMENT

Appellant Miner contends he is Defendant/Appellant as in the cited procedurally identical case *Mountains*. A Man (a lawyer who knew how to properly caption his own case) was cited per GC. §53069.4 with an administrative citation. He attended the administrative hearing. He then appealed to a trial de novo. He subsequently appealed to appellate division of Superior Court. His role was citee / defendant, he is labeled Defendant / Appellant. (*Mountains Recreation Conservation Auth. v. Kaufman* [46](#))

I. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED WHEN IT DECLARED DEFENDANT MINER A VEXATIOUS LITIGANT UNDER THE FACTS AND ELEMENTS OF THE DE NOVO CASE

A. Miner Hasn't Re-litigated or Filed Unmeritorious Lawsuits

Defendant and Appellant Joseph Miner has no vexatious litigant history. He has never previously been declared a vexatious litigant. He has never previously had a vexatious litigant motion filed against him. This is a first instance allegation with Miner as the defendant in 'now' a civil dispute brought by the City. Miner has not filed repetitive, unmeritorious lawsuits.

“The primary goal of the vexatious litigant statutes is to curb misuse of the court system by individuals acting in propria persona who repeatedly re-litigate the same issues or file numerous unmeritorious lawsuits.” (*In re Bittaker* [32](#); *Bravo v. Ismaj* [06](#))

B. Miner's First Label Is Citee; His Role Is Defendant

Miner was cited (ticketed) by the city making him the citee. Miner “appealed” to a hearing officer. Miner then “reclassified” as a limited civil

case pursuant to GC. §[53069.4](#)(b)(1) and CCP §[85](#)(c) #14.

“one or more statutes that classify an action or special proceeding as a limited civil case” (id., subd. (c)). Code of **Civil Procedure section 85 provides a nonexhaustive list of statutes that classify an action or special proceeding as a limited civil case**, a list which includes section 53069.4.” (Code Civ. Proc., § 85, subd. (c)(14).)

Section 53069.4 expressly states that where a party contests a final administrative decision or order in a code enforcement action through a de novo appeal in the superior court, such "proceeding ... is a limited civil case." (§ 53069.4, subd. (b) *County of Humboldt v. Appellate Division of Superior Court* [13](#))

Relevant role, label, and party elements make clear Miner is the defendant / appellant as well as in the additional materially relevant cases where the defendant is also the appellant: *Kizer v. Waterman* [39](#); *People v. Kruschen* [55](#); *Wasatch Property Management v. Degrate* [68](#)). Miner was merely continuing his defense (*John v. Superior Court* (2014) p. 361 [37](#)).

In *Mahdavi and John*, leading cases on these issues the Court explained the following:

“As the Court of Appeal explained in *Mahdavi*, the term "plaintiff" is not commonly understood to include a defendant who has filed an appeal from an adverse decision by the trial court; and the definition of plaintiff in section §391, subdivision (d), as someone who "commences, institutes or maintains a litigation" does not compel any such strained construction here. (See *Mahdavi* [43](#); *John v. Superior Court* (2016) [38](#))

1. The City Took First Chair At Trial To Reprove Its Citation

When the trial de novo began the City took first chair and began to put on its case against Miner - that is not the role of a “defendant.”

The court knew Miner was clearly a defendant - defending himself

(RT 44:7-13; 20-23; 59:5-9) - at least 75 references in the reporter's transcript. There are 3300 plus references with Miner as defendant in the clerk's transcript. "Re-prove" is word used by trial court (RT 59:5-9)

See also CCP. §308 - In a civil action the party complaining is known as the plaintiff, and the adverse party as the defendant.

Whether Miner is labeled Appellant, Contestant, Defendant or Citee, in the instant trial - his base role was always defendant.

Miner was defending himself in the citation and then in the courtroom. It is not the label, it's the party's role (substance) similar to (*Kreutzer v. County of San Diego* [40](#); *Simpson v. Ernst & Young* [63](#)).

C. The City Issued the Citation; it Brought the Claims

Even though Miner was denied an administrative hearing, the hearing officer ruled in the City's favor. The hearing was unfairly held. His only remedy pursuant to statute was to "re-classify" the administrative case to a civil case pursuant to statute CCP. 85(c):

"The relief sought, whether in the complaint, a cross-complaint, or otherwise, is **exclusively of a type described in one or more statutes that classify an action or special proceeding as a limited civil case** or that provide that an action or special proceeding is within the original jurisdiction of the municipal court, including, but not limited to, the following provisions: #(14) Section §53069.4 of the Government Code.

Miner paid a *de minimus* \$25 fee (GC. §70615) to contest the decision in a de novo case. He "reclassified" administrative litigation (GC. §54956.9(c)), to civil litigation, with full due process (CT 30). A writ is

new litigation (*Tracy Press, Inc. v. Superior Court* [66](#); *Ogunsalu V. Superior Court* [48](#)). A trial de novo (a re-do) is not new litigation.

Pursuant to §54956.9(c), it is the City, through government code, who considers a hearing officer's involvement "litigation." Miner reclassified administrative litigation to civil litigation where he was wearing the same shoes in defense.

The words chosen for the text in GC. 53069.4 are specific "*a person contesting that final administrative order or decision may seek review by filing an appeal to be heard by the superior court, where the same shall be heard de novo*" and for a reason - it conforms to the holding in *Collier v. Wallis* [12](#). It is reclassification and a new trial for a reason - it would otherwise be unconstitutional.

E. City Had No Standing to Bring Motion Against Defendant

Pursuant to his role and case law Miner is clearly the defendant. "Section §391.1 provides that in any litigation pending in a California court, the defendant may move for an order requiring the plaintiff to furnish security on the ground the plaintiff is a vexatious litigant and has no reasonable probability of prevailing against the moving defendant" (*Shalant v. Girardi*, 60). City did not have standing or role to bring the motion.

The plain text of the relevant vexatious litigant statutes:

CCP. §§391.1(a) "In any litigation pending in any court of this state, at any time until final judgment is entered, **a defendant may move the court, upon notice and hearing, for an order requiring the**

plaintiff to furnish security or for an order dismissing the litigation pursuant to subdivision (b) of Section 391.3. The motion for an order requiring the plaintiff to furnish security shall be based upon the ground, and supported by a showing, that the plaintiff is a vexatious litigant and that there is not a reasonable probability that they will prevail in the litigation against the moving defendant.”

CCP. §§391.3 “... **determines that the plaintiff is a vexatious litigant and that there is no reasonable probability that the plaintiff will prevail in the litigation against the moving defendant, the court shall order the plaintiff to furnish, for the benefit of the moving defendant,** security in such amount and within such time as the court shall fix.”

Miner is the Defendant in the instant action. Or perhaps he is the Citee, Contestant, or Appellant. One thing he is not, is the Plaintiff.⁵ A court of appeal may move the court in the first instance as well. Neither apply here. (§ 391.1; *Shalant, supra*, p. 1170 [60](#))

Court must follow the plain words of the statute (*Delaney v. Superior Court*, 789 P.2d 934, 50 Cal. 3d 785, 268 Cal. Rptr. 753 (1990) #B).

The City cited Miner. The City cannot rationally be the defendant. *Collier* clarifies why a “hearing de novo” is constitutionally mandated by law. (*Collier & Wallis, Ltd. (Plaintiff/ Respondent), v. Astor (Appellant / Defendant)*, 12. Astor stood in the defendant shoes also as defendant in her appeal. Astor was not transformed into a plaintiff (Supreme Court In Bank).

F. Miner Never Filed any Civil Action or Litigation

Miner never filed “any litigation,” never “maintained litigation,” never “commenced litigation.” Nothing had been “re-litigated and nothing was “determined.” This was the first and only “re-classification” which

resulted in a limited civil case (CVPS2106001) for citation 21-985. Miner, as defendant had no choice but to defend himself.

“As Mahdavi observed, “[i]n appealing from a ruling in a case that he did not initiate, [the defendant] cannot be said to be ‘maintaining’ the litigation any more than any defendant can be considered to be ‘maintaining’ litigation by seeking to defend himself through the filing of pleadings and motions in the trial court.” (Mahdavi, supra, 166 Cal.App.4th at p. 41, 82 Cal.Rptr.3d 121.)” *John v. Superior Court of L. A. Cnty.*, 63 Cal.4th 91, 369 P.3d 238, 201 Cal.Rptr.3d 459 (Cal. 2016)

G. Court’s Order Fails Miner Is a Vexatious Litigant by Statute

1. The Trial Court Order is Void

“Before there can be a prefiling order, however, there must be a "vexatious litigant" within the contemplation of the code... “... no "defendant" made an appropriate motion...” Accordingly, the order was procedurally defective. *People v. Harrison*, 112 Cal.Rptr.2d 91, 92 Cal.App.4th 780 (Cal. App. 2001)

Limited civil division is not a court of appeal. Commissioner Hester is not a judge. Appellant reclassified to a limited civil case per statute.

"As already explained, the language of the vexatious litigant statute indicates that the pre-filing permission requirement applies to appeals by plaintiffs, not to parties who did not initiate the action in the trial court..."

"Section 391 does not prohibit a Court of Appeal from declaring a defendant appellant or writ petitioner to be a vexatious litigant in the first instance during the course of an appeal from litigation the defendant or writ petitioner did not file. (§ 391, subd. (b)(3).)..." *John v. Superior Court of L. A. Cnty.*, 63 Cal.4th 91, 369 P.3d 238, 201 Cal.Rptr.3d 459 (Cal. 2016)

The trial court order granting the City’s vexatious litigant motion is void abinitio. The order (CT 5022-5023; 5028-5029) fails to establish all

elements including that defendant Miner is the plaintiff, and that the City, as defendant, could bring the motion, as mandated by the statute under §391.3(a). Only a defendant may make the motion 391.3(a)(c). Under the “reclassification” the City remains in the “complaining role” of “plaintiff.”

The Order establishes Miner’s role per the order is Appellant. The City’s role is respondent. The Order declares Appellant a vexatious litigant and fails to state a single finding as a requirement or element under the statute §§391-391.8 read as a whole, that would establish Miner Defendant/Appellant as a vexatious litigant under CCP. §391(b)(3). Miner never filed an action against the City as stated on page two of Order.

The Commissioner establishes Miner is **defendant/appellant** previously on his own court orders (CT 4554:17-18) and (CT 4612:20-21).

Miner is listed as **Defendant/Appellant** on Court’s own public portal <https://epublic-access.riverside.courts.ca.gov/public-portal/?> under case CVPS2106001, the trial court case number.

Only a moving defendant, or a Court of Appeal on its own motion, can declare a vexatious litigant in the first instance on appeal. (*John v. Superior Court* (2016) 63 Cal.4th 91, 99-100.) The Order is Void.

H. The Courts Findings During Oral Argument Failed to Determine Miner Is a Vexatious Litigant

The complete hearing was argued on the record (RT 229-261). What the court found on the record, in all ways, was either incorrect, or did not

amount to what is mandated by Statute §391(b)(3), and did not comport with the Court's Order (CT 5028-5029).

§391 (b)(3) In any litigation while acting in propria persona, repeatedly files unmeritorious motions, pleadings, or other papers, conducts unnecessary discovery, or engages in other tactics that are frivolous or solely intended to cause unnecessary delay.

The court never found, that Miner filed (1) unmeritorious motions, that Miner conducted (2) unnecessary discovery, (3) engaged in frivolous tactics, or that Miner (4) solely intended to cause unnecessary delay.

Commissioner's own statements on the record (RT 229-261)

- The motion was filed by the City (RT 229:7-9)
- "several of the motions were duplicative, repetitive or were misapplied or mis-categorized" (RT 240:1-3) [*statement in error - see pages 37-40*]
- **"and I can tell from the quality of your motions that there is a lot of thought and effort put into them"** (RT 240:13-15)
- as well as in their initial motion is that these -- several of the motions were duplicative, repetitive or were misapplied or miscategorized. (RT 240:1-3)
- **"THE COURT: And so I hear what you are saying, that you did not essentially have a choice because you were cited by the state, and you appealed as you were permitted to under the Government Code. That said, under 391, defendant is the one that has brought or maintained, "maintained" being the key word that I'm focusing on.** (RT 245:12-17)
- I'm making the decision of being a vexatious litigant under CCP 391.1 and it states, **"In the time until final judgment is entered, the very first instance in any litigation pending in any court of the state at any time until final judgment is entered, a defendant in this case," I would deem DHS, the City of Desert Hot Springs being the defendant,** "may move the courts upon notice and hearing for order requiring the plaintiff to furnish security or for order dismissing the litigation," and that's not what the City is requesting in this instance. (RT 247:26-28; 248:1-7))

Neither the signed Order or the argument in open court comport to a rational finding Miner is a Vexatious Litigant. Miner was not found by the Court to: act in bad faith, have filed frivolous documents, have filed unmeritorious documents, or have intentionally delayed the proceedings.

During the entire open court hearing, NEVER did the Commissioner himself state that any act by Miner was done in bad faith, that any motion was frivolous, that any document was unmeritorious. He effectively stated as a consequence of Miner's filings the case was delayed, but not that Miner filed the documents with the intent to delay the case. No bad faith at all. The court complemented him on the thought and effort in his motions!

I. Acts by Miner Proper and Done With Purpose

Discovery was cut off the day Miner filed reclassification 12/6/21. Discovery Closes (with the exclusion of expert lists, and expert depositions) – 30 days before trial, or after non-binding arbitration. [CCP 2024.020; CCP § 1141.24]. Miner's documents had merit; Miner was entitled to zealously argue the points (*Guillemin v. Stein* p.73 [27](#)).

1. Miner's Subpoenas Were Meritorious

Miner made crystal clear why he needed witnesses, and documents in this limited civil case - (CT 3065-3230; 3072).

2. Documents Subpoenaed

The limited civil action was blurry at best. There was no case management, the commissioner was not going to permit a lawsuit[?],

thought it was like a traffic ticket. Appellant had attempted to procure critical documents from the City using CPRA public records requests. There was no response to provide the documents before trial. The documents were controlled by the City attorney Mr. Vu. The documents subpoenaed were relevant and critical evidence (*Brady v. Maryland* 74).

3. Witnesses Subpoenaed

There had been hundreds of emails. Conversations with employees. Only employees could testify to emails, telephone conversations, to issues far above the code officer's education and pay grade such as zoning, land annexation etc. Appellant made crystal clear why witnesses were relevant and critical. All were denied by the trial court.

4. Miner Contends the Recusals Were Legal and Proper

In twenty years of litigation Miner had never even thought about recusing a judicial officer. It was clear to Miner the Commissioner was looking at the City for each one of his decisions. And, in every decision it was for the City and against Miner. By the Court's own statements and lack of knowledge of the facts - it seemed clear the Court had not read Miner's documents, but seemed to have read the City's documents and was looking at the city for advice. The appearance of bias was clear and overwhelming. He did not appear to be impartial. (*Housing Auth. of County of Monterey v. Jones* [31](#))

Had the Court come to reasoned conclusions of fact and law, rather

than making statements such as made in (RT 43:10-18) and the successive statements (RT 44:20-23) relating to (RT 43:24-28) and overruling every single defensive move defendant made Miner may have concluded the court made reasoned decisions. The “appearance” of gross bias was clear. The Commissioner should have recused himself. He was not legally able to act. (See cases *Catchpole v. Brannon*, [07](#); *DCH Health Services Corp. v. Waite* [14](#); *Gai v. City of Selma* [24](#); *Garcia v. Superior Court* [25](#), *Hemingway v. Superior Court* [29](#); *In re Wagner* [36](#); *Structural reverseable error (People v. Watson* [56](#)) *Roitz v. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Co.*, [58](#)) cited from Disqualification of Judge California Benchguide #2, 2010.

J. Miner’s Filings Were Meritorious

Superior Court is a court of record. When it was clear to Miner he would get the short shrift in PS4 his goal was to make a record and avoid waiver at all costs. He filed a healthy defense and hired a court reporter.

No document is frivolous. Every motion is researched, has merit, is different; not duplicative. Neither the Court under CCP §128.5, nor the City under CCP §128.7, initiated a proceeding or complained giving the movant the safe harbor period in which to withdraw alleged frivolous proceedings (if any) to circumvent the imposition of sanctions. There were no warnings.

K. The Demurrer Was Meritorious

The trial court stated the citation was not a pleading and Appellant could not demurrer to a citation. The Court must look at demurrer pursuant

to CCP. §92.(a). It is some kind of accusatory pleading or complaint. Prior to §53069.4 these same issues were in civil or criminal court. A demurrer is proper.(People v. Hibernia Savings & Loan Society 53; Pokegama Sugar-Pine Lumber Co [53](#); People v. Gompper [32](#); Sheldon v. Sheldon [75](#), Strickland v. State [76](#)). There is no law stating a demurrer is not proper.

The issue was now in civil court. The demurrer was clear as to the gross deficiencies of the City's charging document. The situation was not 'black and white.' A 'citation' is supposed to be a document with facts and elements one can defend, not a vague "blank" uncertain document absent a true "description" or with specifics. These are not to be "threadbare notices." Administratively, the city has eliminated all codified defenses!

CCP. §92. (a) The pleadings allowed are complaints, answers, cross-complaints, answers to cross-complaints and general demurrers. (b) The answer need not be verified, even if the complaint or cross-complaint is verified. (c) Special demurrers are not allowed..."

The demurrer (CT 156) filed 1/3/2022 was to be heard 1/27/22.

Continuance by the Court delayed the hearing. Case should have been over.

L. The Motions Were Meritorious Not Duplicative

A clear and plain reading of each motion filed show that the motions were not duplicative. Each motion addressed a different legal issue.

The motions were served on Plaintiff City in court 3/17/22 when trial was supposed to begin. They were then filed with the clerk 4/11/22 pursuant to the court's request. Some were effectively discovery motions.

The City opposed each motion by brief. Effectively they became properly noticed motions CCP. §1005. They were not heard 6/23/22. Trial began 6/23/22. The trial court had months to review the motions.

Motions in Limine were mandated because of the court's lack of case management and fact that the court scheduled a trial 30 days from the filing of the reclassification.

The trial court had inherent power to control litigation and conserve judicial resources." (*Amtower*, at p. 1593; *Lucas v. County of Los Angeles* (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 277, 284.). (*Edwards v. Centex Real Estate Corp.* (1997) 53 Cal.App.4th 15, 27.)

"Frivolous" is defined as either "totally and completely without merit" or "for the sole purpose of harassing an opposing party." (Code Civ. Proc., § 128.5, subd. (b)(2).) (*Childs* [09](#))

Appellant's motions are clear. They were filed to end the case before trial. Defendant's only sin was being on the unsuccessful side of 120 second rulings. Unsuccessful, or "without reasonable inquiry" does not mean "unmeritorious" or "frivolous."

Under section §391, subdivision (b)(3), a person is a vexatious litigant if he or she, while acting in propria persona, "repeatedly files unmeritorious motions, pleadings, or other papers, conducts unnecessary discovery, or engages in other tactics that are frivolous or solely intended to cause unnecessary delay.

“Not all failed motions can support a vexatious litigant designation. The repeated motions must be so devoid of merit and be so frivolous that they can be described as a “flagrant abuse of the system, “have no reasonable probability of success,” lack “reasonable or probable cause or excuse” and are clearly meant to “abuse the processes of the courts and to harass the adverse party” (See *Morton v. Wagner* [47](#) (2007) 156 Cal.App.4th 963, 972; also see *Golin v. Allenby* [26](#) (2010) 190 Cal.App.4th 616, 639, fn. 29

“[t]he vexatious litigant statutes do not define “frivolous” but we note that under section §128.5, subdivision (b)(2), this term is defined as “(A) totally and completely without merit or (B) for the sole purpose of harassing an opposing party”].)” Not a single one of Miner’s documents or motions or filings fit within that box.

01. Motion in Limine #1 Was Meritorious

Miner had no administrative hearing. An administrative hearing is required by law. Miner addressed the lack of administrative hearing in the motion. Cases are sent back when no “fair” hearing is held (CT 1309).

02. Motion in Limine #2 Was Meritorious

Miner’s motion was that the City failed to state a claim on their charging complaint (citation) (CT 1388).

03. Motion in Limine #3 Was Meritorious

This motion attacked the incomplete and flawed “cherry picked” administrative record (CT 1624).

04. Motion in Limine #4 Was Meritorious

This motion was about the exculpatory fact the City failed to

produce exculpatory evidence (CT 1664).

05. Motion in Limine #5 Was Meritorious

This motion was about the city attorney filing a legal brief in replacement what was to be a code officer's report. Mr. Vu effectively held the code officer by the nose and wrote his declaration (CT 1472).

06. Motion in Limine #6 Was Meritorious

This was a motion to strike the hearsay of the City's unsigned uncertified hearing transcript recorded and transcribed by an unknown person (CT 1612).

07. Motion in Limine #7 Was Meritorious

This was a motion to force the proper argumentation of the administrative record (CT 1477).

08. Motion in Limine #8 Was Meritorious

This was a thorough Judgment on the pleadings at a point the case had a different posture (CT 1525).

09. Motion in Limine #9 Was Meritorious

This was a Motion for unclean hands detailed 29 bad acts by the City under the doctrine of unclean hands (CT 1596).

10. Motion to Disqualify City Attorney Was Meritorious

This was a motion to disqualify the City attorney based on the City attorney's continuous bad acts and violation of the professional rules of conduct (CT 1261). The Commissioner failed to realize the City's "bad

acts” were part of the lodged evidence and were directly materially related.

M. City’s Caselaw Inapplicable and Distinguishable

Plaintiff City’s vexatious litigant caselaw regarding defendant Miner is distinguishable, inapplicable, or bad law (1) *In re Marriage of Deal* [33](#); (2) *In re R.H.*, [35](#) (3) *McColm v. Westwood Park Assn.*, [45](#); (4) *Ogunsalu v. Superior Court*, [48](#); *Thompson v. Ioane* [65](#)). Miner was not a previous vexatious litigant, he never filed a writ, Miner was/is defendant in the case.

II. THE TRIAL COURT ERRED WHEN IT ORDERED MINER TO POST SECURITY AS A DEFENDANT

A. The Trial Court in its Own Words Stated Miner Had a 50/50 Chance of Prevailing

No security was mandated. There are 5 allegations on the citation. Two or three is the same as 50/50 chance for either party. What the court actually said in the hearing matters.

- And so one other holding that I did not address in regards to 391, **it must also be found that the Court find that there is a likelihood of the City essentially obtaining a holding of the citation -- upholding a citation against you, Mr. Miner. There are five bases given.** I wouldn't say that I would necessarily find that every bases -- every basis would be a strong likelihood, but by my count I would see at least **two or three of the grounds on the citation as being a strong likelihood of succeeding** on behalf of the City. (RT 260:21-28)

Miner is defendant, City is plaintiff. “vexatious litigant statutes were enacted to require a person found a vexatious litigant to put up security for the reasonable expenses of a defendant who becomes the target of one of these obsessive and persistent litigants.” (*First Western Development Corp.*

v. Superior Court 22). Miner contends each individual violation is separate on the citation. Winning one is “prevailing” on that one issue.

III. CUMULATIVE TRIAL COURT ERROR

Bias - from day one this Commissioner (a recent former County district attorney) was in favor of the City. A demurrer was filed. CCP. Section 92 enumerates permissible pleadings and motions in limited civil cases (*Laurel 01*). The court was not concerned about the demurrer, it was concerned on whether Miner filed “his” appeal documents on time. Miner had (RT 44:20-23).

Eventually, the Court overruled the demurrer simply stating “you cannot demurrer to a citation” (RT 43:10-18). It seemed he never read it.

It was clear he never read the nine motions in limine as he was not aware of them on the day of trial (RT 51:18-21). The motions in limine were brought up 3/17/22 (RT 8:2-11). Again Court had to be notified there were nine motions in limine on calendar (RT 51:18-21).

The Court went through the motions in limine in minutes and summarily denied the nine motions mostly because they were “labeled” “motions in limine.” In reality, because of timing and City oppositions, they had become noticed motions (RT 54:13-26). (*See Kreutzer V. County of San Diego, 153 Cal. App. 3d 62, 200 Cal. Rptr. 322 (Ct. App. 1984)*)

Miner, as a witness, was going to testify to an email he received from a DHS fireman. The Court would not permit it. (RT 213-214) He was

the witness and received the email. (Evid. Code, § 1400.) Also see the recusal request (RT 214:6-26) Issues were constant throughout the hearings (RT 216:24-28; 221:1-14) there is no benefit here to list them all.

It would be relevant to know if someone who placed \$4000 in citations on property (1) graduated high school (2) could read and interpret statutes, (3) had a code enforcement manual (4) had any training in the City's statutes. There was NO discovery to expose issues (RT 98:10-13).

The Court did what it could to prop up the untrained officer. Doing something wrong, with no training, for three years, is still doing it wrong.

The officer has no survey, real estate or City training that even gives him the knowledge to be aware where the public right of way is, where Miner's property begins and ends, which is not the fence. (CT 102-104)

The Court was completely aware he had eliminated all Miner's witnesses and documents (RT 44:20-23). The Court constantly mis-stated the facts (CT 44:7-23. For example Miner had requested witnesses from the City (CT 637), and at the court (CT 5083). The foundation for all issues had been laid in the evidentiary documents lodged with the Court, ("shall be received in evidence") §53069.4(b)(1) (CT 313-989).

The Commissioner's tone and comments were condescending, offensive. He appeared bias on many occasions. The Judge never argued in Miner's favor, but did argue with Miner in favor of the City and the officer many times. (RT 152:16-28;153:1-28;154,155:1-4) When things were

pointed out, he forced retrospective excuses for the record (RT 250-251).

The reporter's transcript is tells of the abuse and bias (RT 1-332).

He always steered the trial and testimony in favor of the City. Such as NOT simply placing an X on the spot of the officer's photographs where the officer stated there were violations (RT 130:15-28) so they could be argued on appeal - rather than guessed at. Everyone sees photos differently.

In the end Miner had no civil trial procedure at all, no discovery at all, no witnesses at all, no documents from the City at all. The Court quashed, and overruled every document Miner had filed - except for the trial "appeal." In passing he only allowed because the City acquiesced.

In all - there was bias, Constitutional error, legal error, evidentiary error, discovery error, and procedural error. The Commissioner failed to "follow the evidence." He contributed to the conviction. This entire experience could not have been more prejudicial and more sour.

It appeared, because Miner was issued a citation, the Commissioner believed he was guilty - a scheduling inconvenience and waste of time.

Not a single ruling was in Miner's favor. Not one except for being permitted to appeal and that was a battle in itself. And after all that, the Commissioner declared Miner the vexatious litigant.

//

//

CONCLUSION

For the Vexatious Litigant Order Appeal

#1. Miner does not fall within the vexatious litigant statute because:

(1) only a defendant or a court of appeal may make a motion or declare a vexatious litigant, (2) here, Miner is the defendant, not the plaintiff, (3) there is no proof Miner has re-litigated any case, (4) Miner has never been previously declared a vexatious litigant, (5) Miner's filings were defensive in an attempt to end litigation, not harass any party, (6) Miner's demurrer and motions were quality documents, not frivolous, duplicative, or without merit, (7) Miner's documents were not re-litigation or duplicative (8) Miner "reclassified" a case pursuant to statute GC. §53069.4, (9) Miner never filed "new litigation," never "maintained" litigation, (10) Miner never conducted "unnecessary discovery" or any discovery, (11) Miner performed no acts that were frivolous, or were solely intended to cause unnecessary delay.

Therefore under §391(b)(3) Miner cannot be declared a vexatious litigant as he does not meet the statutory elements necessary as motioned by the Plaintiff City (*Holcomb v. US Bank Nat. Ass'n* [30](#)).

Miner was not provided with a limited civil case pursuant to §§90-100 of the civil code of procedure. The court's timing, and statutory failures contributed to Miner's effort and acts to obtain a fair trial and a fair review.

The case should have terminated before Miner was forced to file a single motion (Chicken and the egg);

#2, IF NOT #1, then the vexatious litigant Order is void because the necessary findings, express language, mandated by statute for the vexatious litigant order are absent from the Order (CT 5016-5017);

#3, If NOT #1 AND NOT #2, then vexatious litigant order is not supported by substantial evidence to support the finding. Secondly, there is no bad faith, cause delay, intent to harm or “mens rea”;

#4, If NOT #1 NOT #2 OR #3, then the dismissal for security is not supported by substantial evidence. A. The Court in its own words stated parties had a 2 out of 3 chance. B. What does prevailing mean when there are 5 separate finable violations? Each prevailing issue is a separate decision. There is no typical “prevailing party” in a citation appeal because there are separate distinguishable monetary awards for each violation.

This is the appeal of the vexatious litigant Order, Order for security, and judgment of dismissal. The case should have been dismissed before Miner was forced to file documents preserving his defenses for appeal.

PRAYER

- #1. Vacate the Vexatious Litigant ruling;
- #2. Vacate the Vexatious Litigant pre-filing order;
- #3. Vacate the security Order;
- #4. Vacate the Judgment of Dismissal;
- #5. Dismiss the case and citation based upon the;

A. Demurrer;

B. Interests of Justice;

OR enter a judgment in Miner's Favor for C-F below

C. Based on the motion to dismiss;

D. Based on motion for judgment on the pleadings;

E. Based on the motion for unclean hands;

F. Based on any or all motions and pleadings;

#6. Alternatively or In the INTEREST OF JUSTICE

Vacate the Orders and Dismissal and remand the entire case beginning with discovery, to be heard by a new Judge with a new trial with all discovery - based on prejudicial errors;

A. Miner has not received an administrative hearing;

B. The Commissioner failed to recuse himself;

C. Miner has had no discovery;

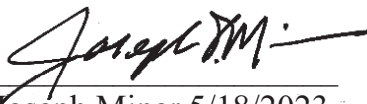
D. Miner has not received a fair trial per statute;

#7. Reinstate the §128.5/§128.7 motions;

#8. Correct Miner's role on register of actions in trial court and appellate court to Defendant/Appellant for a proper record;

#9. For any relief the Court considers just and proper.

Respectfully,


Joseph Miner 5/18/2023
pro per

Establishing Law of Continuing Importance

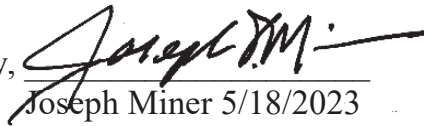
The Court should rule on issues in this matter that may be subsequent events of continuing public importance affecting 540 local agencies procedure and is a question capable of repetition. Appeals of GC. §53069.4 issues are escalating.

#1. A party who reclassifies pursuant to 85(c) to limited civil division is a “defendant.

#2. A demurrer is appropriate as a defense against an uncertain “administrative citation” (charging pleading) reclassified to civil court.

#3. Discovery, pursuant to statute, is permitted in a reclassified limited civil case pursuant to CCP. §§90-100.

Respectfully,


Joseph Miner 5/18/2023
pro per

Endnotes

- EN1: A “new action” in civil court would cost \$225. This is re-classification.
- EN2: No obvious physical boundaries - you would not know what parcel you were looking at unless you had real estate survey or appraisal experience.
- EN3: A Practical Treatise on the Law of Nuisances, H. G. Wood 3rd, 1893, V1 37-38, V2 764, 765.
- EN4: The Law of Public Nuisance: Maintaining Rational Boundaries on a Rational Tort Victor E. Schwartz.
- EN5: The court should note that “role labels” seem to be arbitrarily assigned by the court clerks. In the online case register Miner’s label is defendant/appellant in the download version he is plaintiff/appellant. Miner protested to the appellate clerk that he assigned Miner as plaintiff. TC stated “it does not matter.”

CERTIFICATE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

None. Except for parties / persons served.

CERTIFICATION OF COMPLIANCE

Appeals must conform to the provisions of California Rules of Court.

I, Joseph Miner, certify that Appellant’s Brief, was produced on a computer, that the total number of words contained in the AOB, and exclusive of tables and this certificate, does not exceed 10,000 words.

I relied on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the Brief. The number of words exclusive of tables and this certificate, is 9,841 including pages 1 through end notes pursuant to Word Perfect 7 by Corel.

Dated this 18th day of May, 2023 at Orange County, California.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Joseph Miner", is written over a horizontal line.

Joseph Miner 5/18/2023

**PROOF OF SERVICE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE**

JOSEPH MINER
vs.
CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS.

Appellate Case No. APRI2200098; APRI2200109
Riverside County Superior Court Case No. CVPS2106001

I am employed in the County of Orange, State of California. I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 2576 Newport Blvd #A, Costa Mesa, CA 92627.

On May 18, 2023, I served the foregoing document described as:
Application to file consolidated appeals APRI2200098; APRI2200109.
Proposed Order, and Appellant's Consolidated Opening Brief, on the
interested parties in this action.

- ☐ by placing the original and/or a true copy thereof enclosed in (a) sealed envelope(s), addressed as follows:


SEE SPECIFIC ATTACHED SERVICE LIST

- ☐ **BY REGULAR MAIL:** I deposited such envelope in the mail at U.S. Postal Service, Costa Mesa California 92627. The envelope was mailed with postage thereon fully prepaid.

I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one (1) day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

- ☒ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE:** I caused the documents to be sent to the persons at the electronic notification address listed in the Service List.
- ☒ (State) I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.
- ☐ (Federal) I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the Bar of this Court, at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on May 18, 2023, at Orange County, California.


Lily Dunlop

SERVICE LIST

City of Desert Hot Springs 11999 Palm Drive City of Desert Hot Springs, CA 92240	Via email: Jerryl Soriano, Clerk jsoriano@cityofdhs.org
Theodore K. Stream (SBN 138160) Jennifer A. Mizrahi (SBN 224043) Tuan- Anh Vu,(SBN 285801) Wei Liu (SBN 340688) STREAM KIM HICKS WRAGE & ALFARO, PC 3403 Tenth Street, Suite 700 Riverside, CA 92501- 3641 Telephone: (951) 783- 9470 Facsimile: (951) 783- 9475	Via email: Tuan- Anh Vu tuan.vu@streamkim.com Attorneys for Plaintiff City of Desert Hot Springs
Riverside County Superior Court Honorable Arthur C. Hester III Dept. PS4 Palm Springs Courthouse 3255 E. Tahquitz Canyon Way Palm Springs, California 92262	Via email: Hon. Arthur C. Hester Stacy Antonacci DeptPS4@riverside.courts.ca.gov
Court of Appeal	NA
California Supreme Court	NA

Exhibit 15

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
APPELLATE DIVISION

FILED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

NOV 09 2023
T. Chavira

TAM
NOV 09 2023
R

JOSEPH MINER,

Plaintiff and Appellant,

v.

CITY OF DESERT HOT SPRINGS,

Defendant and Respondent.

Case No: APRI2200098, APRI2200109

(Trial Court: CVPS2106001)

PER CURIAM OPINION

Appeal from an order of the Superior Court of Riverside County, Arthur C. Hester
III, Commissioner. Affirmed.

Joseph Miner, in pro. per., for Plaintiff and Appellant.

Stream Kim Hicks Wrage & Alfaro, PC, Theodore K. Stream, Jennifer A. Mizrahi, Tuan-
Anh Vu, for Defendant and Respondent.

THE COURT

Joseph Miner (Miner or appellant) appeals from an order declaring him to be a
vexatious litigant and a related prefiling order prohibiting him from filing any new
litigation in the California courts in propria persona without first obtaining leave of the
presiding justice or presiding judge of that court. We find no error and affirm the orders.

FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Appellant is the owner of real property located at 66781 Dillon Road, Desert Hot Springs. On August 18, 2021, City of Desert Hot Springs (City or respondent) issued an administrative citation #27948D based upon five alleged public nuisance conditions existing on the property. The nuisance conditions cited consisted of fire hazards, excessive trash and junk, abandoned household items, an illegal wood fence, and the lack of a business license for commercial rental property. After an administrative hearing in which appellant did not appear, the hearing officer issued an order upholding the citation. Appellant filed a timely appeal from the administrative decision on December 6, 2021, pursuant to Government Code section 53069.4.

Thereafter, appellant began a series of actions which lead to the City filing a motion to declare appellant a vexatious litigant. The City listed 11 separate actions in support of its motion:

1. On December 27, 2021, appellant filed a demurrer to the citation. On January 3, 2022, appellant filed an amended demurrer, challenging the sufficiency of the allegations. The demurrer was overruled.
2. On April 4, 2022, appellant filed a motion to disqualify the city attorney alleging various violations of law and rules of professional conduct. The motion was denied.
3. On April 4, 2022, appellant served a notice on the city attorney to attend trial and produce documents. The City filed a motion to quash. The trial court granted the motion and quashed the notice.

4. On April 11, 2022, appellant served nine notices to attend trial for various City employees. The City filed a motion to quash. The trial court granted the motion and quashed the notices.
5. On April 11, 2022, appellant served seven civil subpoenas on third parties and/or city employees. The City filed a motion to quash and the subpoenas were quashed.
6. On April 11, 2022, appellant filed nine motions in limine challenging various actions of the City. All motions were denied on June 23, 2022, either as repetitive of the court's prior rulings or improper motions in limine. The motions included:
 - a. Seeking a dismissal for failure to receive proper notice of the administrative hearing;
 - b. Seeking a dismissal for failure of the citation to state a charge or offense;
 - c. Challenging the administrative record as incomplete and uncertified;
 - d. Seeking discovery from the City relative to the property;
 - e. Seeking to strike the City's administrative brief filed in support of the citation;
 - f. Seeking to strike the transcript in the administrative hearing;
 - g. Seeking to compel the City to provide a certified administrative record;
 - h. Seeking judgment on the pleadings or in the alternative summary judgment based upon the insufficiency of the allegations in the citation;
 - i. Seeking summary judgment based upon unclean hands.
7. On June 7, 2022, appellant filed a notice of non-stipulation to the Commissioner, which was rejected as untimely.
8. On June 8, 2022, appellant filed a motion to vacate/withdraw the stipulation to the Commissioner. The motion was denied.

9. On July 11, 2022, appellant filed a common law motion for judgment on the pleadings challenging the sufficiency of the citation. The motion was denied.
10. On August 8, 2022, appellant filed a challenge for cause against the Commissioner pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 170.1. The application was stricken as untimely.
11. On August 23, 2022, appellant filed another disqualification motion against the Commissioner pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 170.1. The application was stricken.

Trial began on June 23, 2022. After a day of testimony from the code enforcement officer Tiyler Messer, the trial was continued to August 4, and then once more to August 11. Because of the August 8, 2022 challenge to the Commissioner, the August 11 trial date was continued to August 25. Further, because of the August 23 challenge to the Commissioner, the August 25 trial date was continued to September 22. On August 30, 2022, the City filed a motion to declare petitioner a vexatious litigant pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 391(b)(3).

Following a hearing on September 22, 2022, the trial court found: “The City has presented satisfactory evidence to establish that Miner is a vexatious litigant within the meaning of Code of Civil Procedure section 391(b)(3), and there is no reasonable probability that Miner will prevail in this action against the City.” The order required Miner to furnish security in the amount of \$1,750 by October 20, 2022, and included a prefiling order prohibiting him from filing any new lawsuits, including appeals and writ petitions, in propria persona in courts of this state without first obtaining leave of the

presiding judge or justice of the court where the litigation is proposed to be filed. Miner failed to furnish the security and the action was dismissed.

DISCUSSION

A. Standard of Review

‘A court exercises its discretion in determining whether a person is a vexatious litigant. [Citation.] We uphold the court's ruling if it is supported by substantial evidence. [Citations.] On appeal, we presume the order declaring a litigant vexatious is correct and imply findings necessary to support the judgment.’ [Citation.] Questions of statutory interpretation, however, we review de novo. [Citation.]” (*Holcomb v. U.S. Bank Nat. Assn.* (2005) 129 Cal.App.4th 1494, 1498-1499.)

B. Statutory Background

“The vexatious litigant statutes (Code of Civ. Proc. §§ 391- [391.8]) are designed to curb misuse of the court system by those persistent and obsessive litigants who, repeatedly litigating the same issues through groundless actions, waste the time and resources of the court system and other litigants.” (*Shalant v. Girardi* (2011) 51 Cal.4th 1164, 1169.)

Section 391, subdivision (b) provides four alternative definitions of a vexatious litigant, including someone who “[i]n any litigation while acting in propria persona, repeatedly files unmeritorious motions, pleadings, or other papers, conducts unnecessary discovery, or engages in other tactics that are frivolous or solely intended to cause unnecessary delay.” (§ 391, subd. (b)(3).)

The statutory scheme provides two sets of remedies. First, in pending litigation, “the defendant may move for an order requiring the plaintiff to furnish security on the

ground the plaintiff is a vexatious litigant and has no reasonable probability of prevailing against the moving defendant.” (*Shalant, supra*, 51 Cal. 4th at p. 1170; § 391.1.) If the court finds in the defendant's favor on these points, it orders the plaintiff to furnish security in an amount fixed by the court. (§ 391.3, subd. (a).) Failure to provide the security is grounds for dismissal. (§ 391.4.) The second remedy provided for in section 391.7, “operates beyond the pending case” and authorizes a court to enter a “prefiling order” that prohibits a vexatious litigant from filing any new litigation in propria persona without first obtaining permission from the presiding judge. [Citation.]’ (*Shalant, supra*, 51 Cal.4th at p. 1170).

C. Miner is a Plaintiff

Preliminarily, Miner argues that he is a defendant in the action, not a plaintiff; therefore, the City had no standing to bring the vexatious litigation motion. We disagree.

First, section 391, subdivision (b)(3), applies to any litigant -- plaintiff or defendant-- who repeatedly files unmeritorious motions or engages in other improper tactics. (*Thompson v. Ioane* (2017) 11 Cal.App.5th 1180, 1200). Likewise, a request for a prefiling order under section 391.7 may be made by “any party”, regardless of their role as a plaintiff or defendant.

However, whether Miner was a plaintiff or defendant is relevant for the order to furnish security pursuant to section 391.1, as that section provides that only a plaintiff can be ordered to furnish security. In that regard, the vexatious litigant statutes provide the definitions for each. Section 391, subdivision (d) defines a “Plaintiff” as “the person who commences, institutes or maintains a litigation or causes it to be commenced, instituted or maintained.” Section 391, subdivision (e), however, defines a “Defendant” as “a person

... against whom a litigation is brought or maintained or sought to be brought or maintained.” Finally, Section 391, subdivision (a) defines “‘Litigation’” to mean “any civil action or proceeding, commenced, maintained or pending in any state or federal court.”

Here, although the City issued the citation, it is Miner who “commenced” and “maintained” the superior court action, not the City. “Although designated as an ‘appeal’ by section 53069.4, the de novo review process authorized by that statute is, in essence, an original proceeding in the superior court reviewing the propriety of a local agency’s final administrative decision after hearing to impose fines or penalties.” (*County of Humboldt v. Appellate Division of Superior Court* (2020) 46 Cal.App.5th 298, 311).

Still further, in other published opinions involving de novo review by the property owner to the superior court under section 53069.4, the property owner who challenged the administrative citation in the trial court is expressly designated as the plaintiff in the case title and body of the opinion. (See *Wang v. City of Sacramento Police Department* (2021) 683 Cal.App.5th 372.¹)

D. Analysis of Vexatious Litigant Order

The trial court declared Miner a vexatious litigant under section 391, subdivision (b)(3) based upon its finding that he had repeatedly filed unmeritorious motions, pleadings, and other papers, and such tactics caused unnecessary delay. Specifically, the court relied on Miner’s unsuccessful demurrer², two motions for judgment on the

¹ As a published opinion, it is the Reporter of Decisions responsibility to review every opinion and ensure the editorial integrity and accuracy of all published opinions. (Supreme Court of California Appoints New Reporter of Decisions (September 30, 2014) <<https://www.courts.ca.gov>> News Releases – 2014.) We have no reason to doubt that such editorial accuracy was not performed in *Wang*.

² The City argues that a demurrer to a citation is procedurally improper. We are not persuaded. (See *People v. Gompper* (1984) 160 Cal. App. 3d. Supp. 1, 8-9 [citation issued in a criminal action that fails to comply with the statutory requirements must be challenged prior to trial by demurrer or otherwise.]